ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE

JUVENILE BELLES LETTRES

Library of Congress Classification

■

1998

EDITION

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/libraryofcongres0000libr_z3m9

PR, PS, PZ

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE

JUVENILE BELLES LETTRES

Library of Congress Classification

1998 EDITION

Prepared by the
Cataloging Policy
and Support Office,
Library Services

LIBRARY
TRENT
UNIVERSITY

Library of Congress, Cataloging Distribution Service, Washington, D.C.

CH-WKRM 2696 .U5 P83 1999

The additions and changes in Class PR, PS, PZ adopted while this work was in press will be cumulated and printed in List 273 of *LC Classification—Additions and Changes*

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Library of Congress.
Library of Congress classification. PR, PS, PZ. English and American literature and juvenile belles lettres / prepared by the Cataloging Policy and Support Office, Collections Services. — 1998 ed.
p. cm.
Includes index.
ISBN 0-8444-0983-9
1. Classification, Library of Congress. 2. Classification—Books—English literature. 3. Classification—Books—American literature. 4. Classification—Books—Children's literature. I. Library of Congress. Cataloging Policy and Support Office. II. Title. III. Title: English and American literature and juvenile belles lettres
Z696.U5 P83 1999
025.4'682—dc21 99-12601
CIP

Copyright © 1999 by the Library of Congress, except within the U.S.A.

For sale by the Cataloging Distribution Service, Library of Congress, Washington, DC 20541

PREFACE

The first edition of Subclasses PR, PS, and PZ, English and American Literature and Juvenile Belles Lettres, was published in 1915, together with Subclass PN. That edition was reissued in 1964 with supplementary pages. The second edition was published in 1978, and the third edition in 1988. For this 1999 edition, Subclass PN is no longer included, having been published separately in 1997. This edition has been produced using a new automated system developed at the Library of Congress for this purpose. The system will allow for the production of new editions on a regular and frequent basis.

In 1992, Rebecca Guenther, Network Development and MARC Standards Office, began overseeing the conversicn of Library of Congress Classification data to machine-readable form using the provisionally approved USMARC format for classification data. In 1993-1994, the Cataloging Distribution Service developed programs for producing printed classification schedules from the MARC records in cooperation with Lawrence Buzard, editor of classification schedules, Paul Weiss, senior cataloging policy specialist, and Rebecca Guenther. The Cataloging Distribution Service also coordinated the layout and design of the new schedules.

The classification data were converted to the MARC format largely without editing or revision. As a result, this new edition of Subclasses PR, PS, and PZ is for the most part a cumulation of existing data rather than a wholly revised edition.

New or revised numbers and captions are added to the L.C. Classification schedules as a result of development proposals made by the cataloging staff of the Library of Congress and cooperating institutions. Upon approval of these proposals by the weekly editorial meeting of the Cataloging Policy and Support Office, new classification records are created or existing records are revised in the master classification database. The Classification Editorial Team, consisting of Lawrence Buzard, editor, and Barry Bellinger, Kent Griffiths, Nancy Jones, and Dorothy Thomas, assistant editors, is responsible for creating new classification records, maintaining the master database, and creating index terms for the captions.

Thompson A. Yee, Acting Chief
Cataloging Policy and Support Office

January 1999

ENGLISH LITERATURE

AMERICAN LITERATURE

JUVENILE BELLES LETTRES

TABLES

INDEX

OUTLINE

PR1-9680	English literature
1-56	Literary history and criticism
57-78	Criticism
111-116	Women authors
125-(138.5)	Relations to other literatures and countries
161-(479)	By period
171-236	Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
251-369	Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
401-(479)	Modern
421-(429)	Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
431-(439)	17th century
441-(449)	18th century
451-(469)	19th century
471-(479)	20th century
500-611	Poetry
521-611	By period
621-739	Drama
641-739	By period
750-885	Prose
767-808	By period
821-885	Prose fiction. The novel
901-907	Oratory
908	Diaries
911-917	Letters
921-927	Essays
931-937	Wit and humor
(951)-981	Folk literature
1098-1369	Collections of English literature
1110	Special classes of authors
1119-1150	By period
1170-1227	Poetry
1241-1273	Drama
1281-1309	Prose (General)
1321-1329	Oratory
1330	Diaries
1341-1349	Letters
1361-1369	Essays
1490-1799	Anglo-Saxon literature
1803-2165	Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
2199-3195	English renaissance (1500-1640)
3291-3785	17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
3991-5990	19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
6000-6049	1900-1960
6050-6076	1961-
8309-9680	English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

OUTLINE

PS1-3576	American literature
126-138	Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
147-152	Women authors
163-173	Treatment of special subjects, classes
185-228	By period
185-195	17th-18th centuries
201-217	19th century
221-228	20th century
241-286	Special regions, states, etc.
241-255	North
261-267	South
271-285	West and Central
301-325	Poetry
330-352	Drama
360-379	Prose
370-379	Prose fiction
400-408	Oratory
409	Diaries
410-418	Letters
420-428	Essays
430-438	Wit and humor. Satire
(451)-478	Folk literature
490	Juvenile literature (General)
501-688	Collections of American literature
530-536.2	By period
537-574	By region
538-549	North
551-559	South
561-572	West and Central
580-619	Poetry
593	By form
601-615	By period
623-(635)	Drama
642-659.5	Prose (General)
651-659	By period
660-668	Oratory
666-668	By period
669	Diaries
670-678	Letters
680-688	Essays
700-3576	Individual authors
700-893	Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
991-(3390)	19th century
3500-3549	1900-1960
3550-3576	1961-
(8001-8599)	Canadian literature

OUTLINE

PZ(1)-90	Fiction and juvenile belles lettres
(1)-(4)	Fiction in English
5-90	Juvenile belles lettres

English literature
Literary history and criticism
1 Periodicals. Serials
3 Yearbooks
5 Societies
7 Congresses
9 Museums. Exhibitions
Subarrange by author
Catalogs of slides
10 General
10.5.A-Z Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors, see PR99
13 Series. Monographs by different authors
14 Minor collections. Festschriften
19 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Theory and principles of the study of English literature
21 General works
25 Relation to English history
27 History of literary history
Study and teaching
31 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
33 General works. Treatises, etc.
Outlines, syllabi, etc , see PR87
35 General special
37 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
41 Middle ages to 1600
43 17th-18th centuries
45 19th century
47 20th century
51.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
53.A-Z By school, A-Z
Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
54 Collective
55.A-Z Individual, A-Z
56 Literary research
Criticism
Cf. PN80+, General literary criticism
57 General works
61 Addresses, essays, lectures
63 History
65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
65.D57 Discourse analysis
65.M38 Marxist criticism
67 Collections of essays in criticism
For collections by individual authors, see PR99
By period
Medieval to 1600
Including Elizabethan

Criticism
Collections of essays in criticism
By period
Medieval to 1600 -- Continued
69 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
70 Specimens. Selections
17th century
71 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
72 Specimens. Selections
18th century
73 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
74 Specimens. Selections
19th century
75 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
76 Specimens. Selections
20th century
77 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
78 Specimens. Selections
History of English literature
Periodicals, see PR1
General works
English
81 Early works through 1800
1801-
83 Treatises
85 Compends
86 Comic histories of English literature
87 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.
89 Indexes of poems and stories for schools
91 Juvenile works. Stories of English literature
French
93 Treatises. Compends
94 Addresses, essays, lectures
German
95 Treatises. Compends
96 Addresses, essays, lectures
Other languages
97 Treatises. Compends
98 Addresses, essays, lectures
99 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
Cf. PR13+, Literary history and criticism
101 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
Collected biography
103 Early through 1800
105 1801-1900
106 1901-
107 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
108 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
109 General works
110.A-Z By place, A-Z

History of English literature -- Continued
Women authors
111 General works
113 Through 1800
115 1800-1900
116 1900-
119 Women and literature. Feminine influence
120.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
120.C3 Catholic
120.C55 Children
120.G38 Gays
120.J48 Jews
120.L33 Laboring class. Working class
120.L4 Lawyers
120.L45 Lesbians
120.M45 Men
120.M47 Mentally ill
120.M55 Minorities
120.P6 Physicians
120.P87 Puritans
120.Q34 Quakers
121 Anonymous literature
Relations to other literatures and countries
Cf. PN851+, Comparative literature
125 General works
127 Ancient
128 Medieval
129.A-Z Modern. By region or country, A-Z
Translation of foreign literature into English
Collections, see PN6019+
131 General works
133 Ancient classics
135.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
Translations of English literature
137.A1 General works
137.A5-Z By language, A-Z
Collections, see PR1112+, PR1179.A+
138 English literature by foreign authors
Class here general works only
For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections), see PR1803+
(138.5) Foreign literature by English authors
For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

History of English literature
Special topics not limited
to, or identified with,
one period or form -- Continued
Treatment of special subjects
Cf. PN56+, General literature
Cf. PN683+, General literature (Medieval)
Cf. PN1010+, General literature (Poetry)
Cf. PR275.A+, English literature (Medieval)
Cf. PR317.A+, English literature (Poetry)

	Classical antiquity, see PR127
140	Classicism
143	Nature
145	Religion. Mysticism
146	Romanticism
147	The supernatural
149.A-149Z	Other, A-Z
149.A3	Absurdity
149.A37	Africa
149.A647	Allegory
149.A67	America
149.A7	Animals
149.A74	Apocalyptic literature
149.A79	Arthurian romances
149.A798	Astrology
149.A8	Astronomy
149.B5	Bible
149.B62	Body, Human
149.C5	Chivalry
149.C53	Cities and towns
149.C63	Color
149.C65	The comic
149.C67	Costume
149.D47	Devil
149.D68	Doubles
149.E28	East (Far East)
149.F3	Fairies
149.F34	Family
149.F35	Fantastic literature
149.F64	Folklore
149.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37	Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.I58	Incubi
149.I6	India
	Irony, see PR931+
149.I8	Islam
149.I82	Islands
149.L35	Landscape
149.L37	Language
149.L58	Local color
149.L6	Love
149.M33	Manners and customs
149.M35	Marriage

History of English literature
Special topics not limited
to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.M53	Middle Ages
149.M65	Monsters
149.M95	Mythology
149.N27	Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3	Nationalism
149.P3	Pastoral literature
149.P4	Philosophy
149.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53	Place (Psychology)
149.P6	Politics
149.P66	Popular literature
149.P68	Power
149.P78	Psychoanalysis
149.R43	Reality
149.R68	Romances
149.S4	Science
149.S46	Seasons
149.S47	Secret societies
149.S7	Social ideals
149.S8	Stereotype (Psychology)
149.T7	Tragic, The
149.U8	Utopias
149.V55	Vitalism
149.W54	Wills
151.A-Z	Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z
151.A95	Authors
151.C37	Capitalists and financiers
151.C54	Clergy
151.C57	Children
	Financiers, see PR151.C37
151.H4	Hermits
151.J5	Jews
151.L3	Labor
151.L37	Lawyers
151.L53	Librarians
151.M46	Men
151.O94	Outsiders
151.P8	The preacher
151.S25	Saints
151.S3	Seamen
151.V3	Vagabond
151.W6	Women
153.A-Z	Special characters, A-Z
153.C73	Cressida
153.F57	Fortunatus
153.L33	Lady of the Lake
153.M47	Merlin

By period

History of English literature
By period -- Continued

161	Works covering more than one period
163	Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.
166	Early English (Beginnings through 1500)
	Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
	For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature, see PR1490+
171	Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
	Treatises. Compends
173	English
175	Other
176	Addresses, essays, lectures
177	Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
179.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
179.C45	Chronology
	Darkness, see PR179.L54
179.G63	Gods
179.H65	Homosexuality
179.L54	Light and darkness
179.L57	Literacy
179.M53	Migrations of nations
179.O7	Oral-formulaic analysis
179.P4	Peace
179.P44	Penance
179.S5	Shamanism
179.T48	Textual criticism
179.V4	Versification
179.W65	Women
181	Collected essays of individual authors
182	Relations to other literature
	Cf. PR125+, General literary history
	Special regions
183	Northumbrian
185	West Saxon
187	Mercian
189	Kentish
	By period
191	Before Alfred
195	10th and 11th centuries
	Special forms
	Poetry
201	General works
203	General special
205	Epic. Historical
207	Elegiac
208	Hagiographical
210	Lyric
215	Didactic. Gnomic
217	Other
	Prose
221	General works
226	Religious

History of English literature
By period
Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
Special forms
Prose -- Continued
231 History, science, etc.
236 Translations (from the Latin, etc.)
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
251 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
Treatises. Compends
255 English
257 Other
260 Addresses, essays, lectures
265 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
275.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
275.A4 Allegory
275.A5 Antichrist
275.B4 Beauty
275.B47 Bestiaries
275.B5 Bible
275.C45 Charity
275.C5 Chronicle
275.C55 Clergy
275.C58 Contradiction
275.C6 Courtly love
275.C65 Courts and courtiers
Daughters and mothers, see PR275.M64
275.D4 Deadly sins
275.D53 Didactic literature
275.E7 Eschatology
275.E8 Etiquette
275.F34 Faith
275.F6 Fortuna (Goddess)
275.H47 Heroes. Heroines
275.H5 Historiography
275.H6 Honor
275.H85 Hunting
275.I34 Identity (Psychology)
275.J4 Jesus Christ
275.L3 Laments
275.L35 Law
275.L54 Life cycle, Human
275.L6 Lord's Supper
275.L66 Love
275.M3 Marriage
275.M4 Medicine
275.M44 Mental illness
275.M5 Mirrors
275.M6 Monasticism
275.M62 Moon
275.M64 Mothers and daughters
275.M9 Mysticism
275.N27 Narration

History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.N29	National characteristics
275.N3	Nature
275.N54	Nightingales
275.N63	Nobility
275.N66	Nominalism
275.N8	Nuns
275.O72	Oral tradition
275.O78	Outlaws
275.P34	Paganism
275.P43	Peasants
275.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
275.P5	Plato
275.P63	Politics
275.P65	Popular literature
275.P7	Preaching
275.R4	Religion
275.S49	Sex differences
275.S56	Sin
275.S63	Social history. Society
275.S82	Sublime
275.T45	Textual criticism
275.T74	Troy
275.T95	Typology (Theology)
275.W5	Wisdom
275.W6	Women

By period
Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)
Cf. PC2941+, Anglo-Norman literature

281	General works
283	Collected essays
285	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Special topics, see PR275.A+

15th century

291	General works
293	Collected essays
295	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Special topics, see PR275.A+

By form
Poetry
General
Cf. PR1972.G35, Gawain-poet (Collected works)

311	Treatises
313	Collected essays, etc.
315	Addresses, essays, lectures
317.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
317.A52	Allegory
317.A55	Alliteration
317.B4	Beauty

History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
Poetry
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

317.C65	The comic
317.D4	Death
317.D42	Debate poetry
317.D7	Dreams
317.E64	Epistolary poetry
317.F7	Frame stories
317.F75	Friars
317.G4	Gesture
317.H56	Historical poetry
317.L68	Love poetry
317.M34	Manuscripts
317.M53	Middle age
317.M57	Mirrors
317.N28	Narrative poetry
317.N3	National characteristics
317.O72	Oral tradition
317.P38	Pastoral poetry
317.P6	Politics
317.P73	Preaching
317.R6	Romanticism
317.S3	Satire
317.S36	Science
317.S4	Seasons
317.S48	Sex
317.S53	Sieges
317.S6	Social life and customs
317.V58	Visions

Metrical romances. Epics

321	General works
	Special classes
	Classical romances
322	General works
323	Troy
324	Alexander
326	Other
	English
327	General works
328	Arthurian
	Including later versions and versions in prose
329	Other
	French
330	General works
331	Charlemagne
333	Other
335	Miscellaneous romances of chivalry

History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
Poetry
Metrical romances. Epics
Special classes -- Continued
339 Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)
345 Oriental
347 Fables. Beast epics
Religious, Christian, see PR365
Lyric
351 General works
352 Memoirs, letters, etc.
353 Collected essays
354 Addresses, essays, lectures
355.A-Z Special, A-Z
e. g.
355.C5 Chansons d'aventure
355.C68 Courtly love
355.I74 Irony
365 Didactic and religious
369 Satirical and humorous
Drama, see PR641+
Prose, see PR251+
Modern
General
401 Treatises. Compends
402 Memoirs, letters, etc.
403 Collected essays
404 Addresses, essays, lectures
408.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
408.A4 Allegory
408.A58 Apocalyptic literature
408.A68 Art and literature
408.A7 Arthurian romances
408.B67 Boredom
408.C47 Christian literature
408.C6 The comic
408.C63 Conversation
408.C65 Country homes
408.C66 Country life
408.C75 Criminals
408.D47 Deviant behavior
408.D49 Didactic literature
408.D5 Dido, Queen of Carthage
408.D57 Dissenters, Religious
408.D65 Don Juan (Legendary character)
408.D7 Dreams
408.E77 Error
408.F34 Fantastic literature
408.F36 Fathers
408.F4 Fear

History of English literature
By period
Modern
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.F5	Figures of speech
408.F55	Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.
408.G56	Gnosticism
408.G66	Gossip
408.G68	Gothic literature
408.H65	Homosexuality
408.I5	Imagination
408.I55	Implication
408.L57	Literary form
408.M4	Melancholy
408.M45	Memory
408.M47	Merline (Legendary character)
408.M55	Mimesis
408.M66	Monologue
408.N37	Narration
408.N38	National characteristics
408.N65	Nonsense literature
408.P28	Parody
408.P3	Pastoral literature
408.P32	Patriotism
408.P4	Pessimism
408.P6	Plagiarism
408.P65	Politics
408.P67	Popular literature
408.P8	Psychoanalysis
408.P83	Psychology
408.R34	Race
408.R36	Radicalism
408.R43	Regionalism
	Religious dissenters, see PR408.D57
408.R6	Rogues and vagabonds
408.R7	Medieval romances
408.S34	Science
408.S43	Seafaring life
408.S45	Seduction
408.S47	Separation
408.S49	Sex role
408.S57	Slavery
408.S64	Society and literature
408.S66	Space and time
408.S67	Sports
408.S74	Stoics
408.S83	Subjectivity
408.S85	Surrealism
408.V54	Violence
408.W35	Walking
408.W65	Women
408.W67	Working class

History of English literature
By period
Modern
General -- Continued

(409)	Treatment of special subjects see PR408
	Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century
411	General works
412	Memoirs, letters, etc.
413	Collected essays
414	Addresses, essays, lectures
418.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
418.A4	Allegory
418.C35	Christian literature
418.D5	Dido, Queen of Carthage
418.E45	Eloquence
418.H8	Humanism
418.L57	Literary form
418.M4	Melancholy
418.M45	Merlin (Legendary character)
418.N37	Natural law
418.P3	Pastoral literature
418.P6	Plagiarism
418.P65	Politics
418.R6	Rogues and vagabonds
418.R7	Romances, Medieval
418.S52	Shades and shadows
418.S64	Society and literature
418.S74	Stoics
418.T48	Textual criticism
418.W65	Women
(419)	Treatment of special subjects see PR418
	Elizabethan era (1550-1640) Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined
421	General works
422	Memoirs, letters, etc.
423	Collected essays
424	Addresses, essays, lectures
427	Euphuism
428.A-Z	Other special topics, A-Z
428.A44	Alchemy
428.A52	Anatomies
428.A76	Art
428.A77	Astronomy
428.A8	Authorship
428.B55	Biography
428.B6	Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
428.B63	Body, Human
428.C25	Capitalism
428.C27	Castles
428.C28	Casuistry

History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.C3	Catholic authors
428.C45	Chivalry
428.C48	Christian literature
428.C6	Classical literature
428.C63	Climate, Influence of
428.C64	Courts and courtiers
428.C78	Crying
428.D4	Death
428.D57	Disguise
428.E43	Elizabeth I, Queen of England
428.F45	Feminism
428.G45	Generosity
428.H57	History
428.H66	Homosexuality
428.H8	Humanism
428.I33	Identity
428.I54	Imperialism
428.I8	Italian literature
428.L53	Libel and slander
428.M35	Manners and customs
428.M37	Masculinity
428.M4	Melancholy
428.M9	Mysticism
428.N65	Nonsense
428.O24	Ocean travel
428.P36	Pastoral literature
428.P37	Patrons
428.P5	Philosophy
428.P6	Political science
428.P65	Popular literature
428.P7	Proverbs
428.P75	Psychoanalysis
428.R35	Race
428.R43	Reason
428.R65	Romances
428.S48	Sex
	Slander, see PR428.L53
428.S64	Social change
428.S65	Social classes
428.S82	Subjectivity
428.T7	Translations
428.T73	Travel in literature
428.T77	Trust
428.W5	Wit
(429)	Treatment of special subjects see PR428

17th century

431	General works

History of English literature
By period
Modern
17th century -- Continued

432	Memoirs, letters, etc.
433	Collected essays
434	Addresses, essays, lectures
435	Puritan era (1620-1660)
437	Restoration
438.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
438.C45	Character sketches. Character books
438.C65	Conformity. Nonconformity
438.D44	Death
438.D48	Devotional literature
438.D53	Didactic literature
438.D57	Dissenters, Religious
438.H43	Heart
438.H85	Humanism
438.M43	Medicine
	Nonconformity, see PR438.C65
438.P47	Perspective
438.P65	Politics
438.R42	Realism
438.R45	Religion
438.S25	Salvation
438.S37	Science
438.S45	Self
438.S63	Society
438.T42	Textual criticism
(439)	Treatment of special subjects see PR438

18th century

441	Treatises. Compends
442	Collected essays
443	Addresses, essays, lectures
445	Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
447	Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
448.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
448.A44	Allegory
448.A77	Art and literature
448.A87	Authors and patrons
448.B63	Body, Human
448.B67	Book reviewing
448.C34	Capitalism
448.C55	Children
448.C65	Conversation
448.C68	Country homes
448.C7	Courtesy
448.C75	Crime
448.D45	Demythologization
448.D53	Didactic literature
448.E36	Economics
448.E46	Emotions

History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.E57 Enthusiasm
448.E75 Erotic literature
448.F34 Fables
448.F45 Feminism
448.G6 Gothic literature
448.H65 Homosexuality
448.I54 Industries. Industrial revolution
448.I73 Italy
448.L53 Life cycle, Human
448.L57 Literary forgeries
448.L66 Loneliness
448.M42 Medicine
448.M44 Melancholy
448.M45 Mental illness. Mentally ill
Mentally ill, see PR448.M45
448.M66 Motherhood. Mothers
Mothers, see PR448.M66
448.N38 National characteristics
448.N66 Nonsense Club
Patrons, see PR448.A87
448.P5 Philosophy
448.P6 Politics
448.P64 Popular literature
448.P68 Praise
448.P75 Psychology
448.R43 Realism
448.R54 Rhetoric
448.S33 Scriblerus Club
448.S35 Self
448.S4 Sentimentalism
448.S5 Sincerity
448.S64 Society and literature
448.S69 Space and time
448.S72 Speech
448.S94 Symbolism
Time and space, see PR448.S69
448.W65 Women authors
(449) Treatment of special subjects
see PR448

19th century
451 General works
452 Memoirs, letters, etc.
453 Collected essays
454 Addresses, essays, lectures
457 Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School
Victorian era
461 General works
462 Memoirs, letters, etc.

History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Victorian era -- Continued

463	Collected essays
464	Addresses, essays, lectures
466	Preraphaelitism
468.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
468.A29	Adventure
468.A33	Aestheticism
468.A5	Anarchism
468.A54	Anglo-Saxon Revival
468.A66	Apocalyptic literature
468.A72	Archetype
468.A76	Art
468.A82	Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
468.B45	Belief and doubt
468.B5	Biblical criticism
468.B53	Blacks
468.B55	Blasphemy
468.C3	Catholicism
468.C5	Children
468.C6	Classicism
468.C65	The comic
468.C66	Consciousness
468.C73	Creation
468.D36	Dandies
468.D42	Death
468.D43	Decadence
468.D57	Diseases
468.E65	Epiphanies
468.F32	Fables
468.F35	Fantastic literature
468.F46	Feminism
468.G37	Geneva
468.G4	German literature
468.G5	Girls
468.H57	History
468.H63	Home
468.H65	Homosexuality
468.I45	Imagination
468.I49	Imperialism
468.L3	Laboring class authors
468.L35	Landscape
468.L38	Lawyers
468.L68	Love
468.M36	Man-woman relationships
468.M38	Masculinity
468.M45	Memory
468.M53	Middle Ages
468.M57	Missing link
468.M6	Mottoes

History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.M63	Mourning customs
468.M85	Murder
468.M87	Mystery
468.N29	Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293	National characteristics
468.N3	Nature
468.N6	Nonsense literature
468.N64	Nostalgia
468.O6	Opium
468.O77	Outsiders
468.O8	Oxford
468.P19	Parodies
468.P37	Periodicals
468.P53	The picturesque
468.P6	Pornography
468.P68	Psychology
468.R33	Radicalism
468.R42	Realism
468.R44	Religion
468.R46	Renaissance
468.R65	Romanticism
468.S34	Science
468.S43	Self
468.S46	Sentimentalism
468.S47	Setting
468.S48	Sex
468.S6	Social conditions
468.S63	Socialism
468.S75	Stereotype (Psychology)
468.S8	Style
468.S83	Sun
468.S86	Supernatural
468.S9	Symbolism
468.T4	Technology
468.T48	Textual criticism
468.V35	Vampires
468.V57	Virginity
468.W34	Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
468.W35	Walking
468.W37	War
468.W5	Wholeness
468.W6	Women
(469)	Treatment of special subjects see PR468

20th century

471	General works
472	Memoirs, letters, etc.
473	Collected essays

History of English literature
By period
Modern
20th century -- Continued

474	Addresses, essays, lectures
	The Irish revival, see PR8750
478.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
478.B46	Bloomsbury group
478.C38	Causation
478.D35	Dance
478.D43	Decadence
478.F35	Fantastic literature
478.F45	Feminism
478.F87	Futurism
478.H57	History and literature
478.H65	Homosexuality
478.I53	Imperialism
478.I54	Inklings (Group of writers)
478.M37	Mass media
478.M6	Modernism
478.M96	Myth
478.N37	National characteristics, English
478.O83	Oxford University
478.P45	Photography
478.P64	Politics
478.P66	Popular literature
478.P67	Postmodernism
478.R33	Radicalism
478.S26	Science
478.S57	Society and literature
478.S6	Spanish Civil War
478.S78	Style
478.V68	Voyages to the otherworld
478.W65	World War I
478.W67	World War II
(479)	Treatment of special subjects see PR478

Poetry

500	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	General works
501	Early to 1850
502	Recent
503	Collected essays, etc.
504	Addresses, essays, lectures
504.5	Study and teaching
	Special topics
505	Laureates
507	Popular poetry. Ballads
	For traditional folk poetry and ballads, see PR976+
508.A-Z	Other, A-Z
508.A44	Allusions
508.A66	Archetype (Psychology)

History of English literature
Poetry
Special topics
Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.A7	Art
508.A88	Authority
508.B5	Birds
508.C65	Christianity
508.C66	Cities and towns
508.C68	Classical literature
508.C7	Color
508.C79	Crime
508.D5	Diction
508.D57	Discourse analysis
508.D8	Dreams
508.E55	Epitaphs
508.F34	Fairies
508.F36	Fantasy
508.H28	Hallucinations and illusions
508.H3	Happiness
508.H45	Hermetism
508.H5	History and politics
508.H6	Homosexuality
508.I45	Imagination
508.I48	Inspiration
508.I5	Introductions
508.J4	Jesus Christ
508.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
508.L3	Language
508.L5	Liberty
508.L58	Literary form
508.M43	Metaphor
508.M8	Mysticism
508.M87	Myth
508.M9	Mythology
508.N2	National characteristics
508.N3	Nature
508.N84	Numbers
508.P34	Parentheses
508.P35	Personification
508.P84	Point of view
	Politics, see PR508.H5
508.P9	Psychology
508.Q3	Quaker poets
508.R4	Religion
508.R5	Repetition
508.R55	Ritual
508.R84	Ruins
508.S27	Satire
508.S4	The Sea
508.S43	Secret societies
508.S65	Space
508.S95	Syntax

History of English literature
Poetry
Special topics
Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.T72	The Tragic
508.T74	Trees
508.U6	Uneducated poets
508.V45	Versification
508.V55	Violence
508.V63	Vocabulary
508.W6	Women
509.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
509.A6	Allegories
509.C45	Children's poetry
509.D5	Didactic
509.D7	Doggerel
509.E4	Elegiac
509.E7	Epics
509.E73	Epigrams
509.F2	Fables
509.F7	Free verse
509.H4	Heroic verse
509.L8	Lyrics
509.M6	Monologues
509.N6	Nonsense verse
509.O3	Odes
509.P3	Pastorals
509.P7	Prose poems
509.S7	Sonnets
509.U53	Unfinished poems
509.V54	Villanelles
	By period
	Anglo-Saxon, see PR171+
	Medieval, see PR311+
521-529	15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)
531-539	Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)
	Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined
	17th century
541-549	General (Table PR1)
545.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
545.C4	Charles I
545.C56	Civil War, 1642-1649
545.J2	Jacobean poets
545.M4	Metaphysical poets
	18th century
551-559	General (Table PR1)
559.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
559.E7	Epics
559.M63	Mock-heroic poetry
561-569	Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)

History of English literature
Poetry
By period
18th century -- Continued
571-579 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)
19th century
581-589 General (Table PR1)
590 Early 19th century
Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth
Victorian era
591-599 General (Table PR1)
595.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
595.C55 City and town life
595.D42 Decadence (Literary movement)
595.P7 Preraphaelitism
595.R54 Rhymers' Club
595.R6 Romanticism
20th century
601-609 General (Table PR1)
605.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
605.M63 Modernism
605.M68 The Movement
605.P67 Postmodernism
605.R64 Romanticism
605.S44 Self
605.S63 Spanish Civil War
605.S87 Surrealism
605.W65 World War I
605.W66 World War II
610 Through 1960
611 1961-
618 Dialogue
Drama
621 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
623 Dictionaries
625 General works
627 Addresses, essays, lectures
Special topics and forms
631 Comedy
633 Tragedy
635.A-Z Other, A-Z
635.A3 Adaptations
635.A78 Arthur, King
635.A8 Astrology
635.B8 Burlesque
635.B83 Businessmen
635.C47 Characters and characteristics
635.C5 Children's plays
635.C54 Chronology
635.C6 Church
635.C65 Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.

History of English literature
Drama
Special topics and forms
Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.C67	Closure (Rhetoric)
635.C7	Court life
635.D65	Domestic drama
635.F33	Family
635.F35	Farce
	Folk drama, see PR979+
635.G4	Gentry
635.H4	Heroes
635.H5	Historical drama
635.H65	Homosexuality
635.I5	Interludes
635.I67	Irish
635.I7	Irony
635.L6	Lost plays
635.M27	Magic
635.M4	Masques
635.O53	One-act plays
635.P3	Pastoral drama
635.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
635.P5	Plots
635.P7	Prose drama
635.P73	Proverbs
635.R4	Religious drama
635.R44	Repentance
635.S28	Satire
635.S38	Self
635.S4	Sentimental drama
635.S62	Soldiers
635.S64	Soliloquy
635.T45	Theater
635.T7	Tragi-comedy
635.V4	Verse drama
635.W6	Women

By period
Medieval

641	General works
643.A-Z	Special, A-Z
643.C67	Comedy
643.C7	Corpus Christi pageants
643.D47	Devil
643.J83	Judgment Day
643.M5	Miracle plays
643.M7	Moralities
643.M8	Mysteries
643.S3	Satiric plays
644.A-Z	Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z
644.C32	Castle of perseverance
644.C4	Chester
644.C6	Coventry Corpus Christi plays

History of English literature
Drama
By period
Medieval
Individual plays,
cycles, and locales, A-Z -- Continued

644.C7 Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)
644.E28 East Anglia
Ludus Coventriae, see PR644.C7
N-town plays, see PR644.C7
644.T6 Towneley
644.W3 Wakefield
644.W58 Wisdom (Morality play)
644.Y6 York

16th century
Including Tudor period in general

646 General works
647 Collected essays
648 Addresses, essays, lectures
649.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
649.B5 Bible
649.C6 Court life
649.D53 Didactic drama
649.H86 Humanism
649.K55 Kings and rulers
649.M38 Masques
649.P6 Politics
649.R4 Religious drama
649.R46 Rhetoric

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods combined

651 General works
652 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
653 Collected essays
654 Addresses, essays, lectures
655 Sources, relations, foreign influences
658.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
658.A37 Actors
658.A38 Adultery
658.A4 Africa
658.A73 Art
658.A77 Assassins
658.A8 Astrology
658.A88 Audiences
658.A89 Authority
658.A9 Authorship
658.A95 Autobiography
658.B63 Body, Human
658.C4 Censorship
658.C47 Characters and characteristics
658.C49 Cities and towns

History of English literature
Drama
By period
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

658.C55	Collaboration
658.C6	Comedy
658.C62	Commercial products
658.C64	Country life
658.C7	Courts and courtiers
658.D35	Dandies
658.D4	Death
658.D43	Deception
658.D5	Dialect
658.D56	Discontent
658.D65	Domestic drama
658.E35	Economics
	Epilogues, see PR658.P68
658.E85	Ethics
658.F33	Face painting
658.F34	The Fantastic
658.F35	Farce
658.F45	Feminism
658.F7	Fools and jesters
658.F74	France
658.G46	Geography
658.H42	Heroes
658.H5	History
658.H58	Homosexuality
658.H6	Honor
658.H64	Hospitality
658.I43	Illegitimacy
658.I47	Incest
658.I7	Irish
	Jesters, see PR658.F7
658.J4	Jews
658.J8	The Jurist
658.K54	Kings and rulers
	Knaves, see PR658.V5
658.L35	Landscapes
658.L52	Libertines
658.L6	Lost plays
658.L63	Love
658.M27	Magic
658.M3	Masques
658.M33	Master and servant
658.M35	Medicine
658.M4	Melodrama
658.M5	Mental illness
658.M56	Metaphor
658.M87	Muslims
658.O3	Occultism
658.P25	Pageantry

History of English literature
Drama
By period
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

658.P28	Pantomime
658.P29	Parody
658.P297	Patriarchy
658.P48	Philosophy
658.P5	Physicians
658.P55	Play within a play
658.P6	Plots
658.P63	Poetic justice
658.P65	Politics
658.P66	Praise
658.P67	Prodigal son (Parable)
658.P68	Prologues and epilogues
658.P7	Property
658.P72	Prostitution
658.P724	Protestantism
658.P73	Proverbs
658.P8	Puns
658.P9	Puritans
658.R34	Race
658.R4	Realism
658.R43	Religion
658.R45	Revenge
658.S3	Satire
658.S42	Sex role
658.S47	Social history
658.S5	Social problems
658.S59	Stage directions
658.S6	Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others
658.S7	Style
658.S79	Subjectivity
658.S85	Swordplay
658.S94	Symbolism
658.T35	Technique
658.T4	Textual criticism
658.T5	Presentation of time
658.T7	Tragedy
658.T75	Travel. Travelers
658.U65	The usurer
658.U7	Utopias
658.V4	Verse drama
658.V5	Villains
658.V52	Virginity
658.W53	Widows
658.W58	Witchcraft
658.W6	Women
658.W7	Writing
658.Y6	Youth

17th century

History of English literature
Drama
By period
17th century -- Continued

671-678	General
	Divide like PR651-PR658
680	Puritan era (1620/40-1660)
691-698	Restoration (1660-1700)
	Divide like PR651-PR658
	18th century
701-708	General
	Divide like PR651-PR658
	Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)
711	General works
712	Collected essays
713	Addresses, essays, lectures
714.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)
716	General works
717	Collected essays
718	Addresses, essays, lectures
719.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
719.C47	Characters and characteristics
719.P65	Politics
719.V4	Verse drama
	19th century
721-728	General
	Divide like PR651-PR658
	Victorian era
731	General works
732	Collected essays
733	Addresses, essays, lectures
734.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For list of Cutters, see PR658, use insofar as applicable
734.F3	Failure
734.N3	Naturalism
734.P4	Pessimism
734.P65	Popular drama
734.V47	Verse drama
	20th century
735	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
736	General works
737	Collected essays
738	Addresses, essays, lectures
739.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
739.A44	Alienation
739.A77	Art. Artists
739.C63	Cognitive dissonance
739.C65	Comedy
739.C77	Cruelty
739.D48	Detective and mystery plays
739.D58	Diseases

History of English literature
Drama
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

739.E38	Education
739.F36	Family
739.F37	Farces
739.F45	Femininism
739.H5	Historical drama
739.I33	Identity
739.L3	Language
739.M37	Marriage. Married people
739.M44	Melodrama
739.M6544	Monologue
739.M87	Music-halls
	Mystery plays, see PR739.D48
739.P56	Place (Philosophy)
	Poetic drama, see PR739.V47
739.P64	Politics
739.P73	Prejudices
739.R33	Radio plays
739.R37	Realism
739.R4	Religion
739.RS45	Sex role
739.S62	Socialism
739.V47	Verse drama
739.W67	World War II

Prose

750	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
751	General works
753	Collected essays, etc.
754	Addresses, essays, lectures
756.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
756.A38	Aesthetics
756.A5	Animals
756.A9	Autobiography
756.B56	Biography
756.C56	Confession
756.C9	Country life
756.D52	Dialogues
756.D58	Divorce
756.H57	History
756.H95	Hysteria
756.I4	Illegitimacy
756.M36	Masculinity
756.N38	Natural history
756.O43	Oedipus complex
756.P55	Philosophy
756.P64	Polemics
	Rhythm, see PE1561
756.R65	Romanticism
756.S38	Self

History of English literature
Prose
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

756.S46	Social history
756.S47	Social ideals
756.S62	Social problems
756.T45	Theater
756.T72	Travel
756.U86	Utopias
756.W65	Women
756.W67	World War I
	By period
	Anglo-Saxon, see PR221+
	Medieval, see PR251+
767	Through 1600
769	17th and 18th centuries
771-778	19th century (1780-1900)
	Divide like PR651-PR658
	For special topics, see PR756.A+
781-788	Victorian era
	Divide like PR651-PR658
	For special topics, see PR756.A+
801-808	20th century
	Divide like PR651-PR658
	For special topics, see PR756.A+
	By form
	Prose fiction. The novel
821	General works
823	Collected essays, etc.
824	Addresses, essays, lectures
824.5	Study and teaching
825	Digests, synopses, etc.
	Special topics
826	Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique
829	The short story
830.A-Z	Other special topics, A-Z
830.A36	Adolescence
830.A38	Adventure stories
830.A39	Africans
830.A394	Aging
830.A42	Alienation
830.A44	Allusions
830.A54	Animals
830.A7	Architecture
830.A74	Art
830.A76	Arthurian romances
830.A78	Artists
830.A79	Authors and readers
830.A8	Autobiography
830.B35	Bankruptcy
830.B4	Beauty, Personal
830.B44	Belief and doubt
830.B58	Blushing

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.B63	Body, Human
830.B75	British Museum
830.C25	Capitalism
830.C47	Characters and characteristics
830.C48	Childbirth
830.C5	Children
830.C513	Children's stories
830.C516	Chivalry
830.C52	Christmas
830.C527	Cinderella
830.C53	City and town life
830.C56	Clergy
	Colleges, see PR830.U5
830.C6	Colonies
830.C63	The comic
830.C633	Commerce
830.C634	Commitment
830.C636	Communication
830.C64	Conduct of life
830.C66	Conversation
830.C67	Country life
830.C68	Courtroom fiction
830.C69	Courtship
830.C74	Crime
830.C75	Crowds
830.C84	Cultural relations
830.C92	Cycles
	Daughters and fathers, see PR830.F36
830.D37	Death
830.D372	Decadence
830.D373	Degeneration
830.D38	Demonology
830.D39	Description
830.D4	Detective and mystery stories
830.D49	Dialogue
830.D52	Diary fiction
830.D53	Didactic fiction
830.D56	Disasters
830.D57	Dissenters
830.D65	Domestic fiction
830.D68	Doubles
830.D96	Dystopias
830.E37	Economics
830.E38	Education
830.E46	Emotions
830.E6	Epic
830.E64	Epiphanies

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.E65	Epistolary fiction
830.E67	Ethics
	European War, 1914-1918, see PR830.W65
830.E85	Evangelicalism
830.E95	Evolution
830.E97	Exiles
830.E98	Experience
830.E982	Experimental fiction
830.E985	Explorers
830.F27	Fairy tales
	Falsehood, see PR830.T78
830.F29	Family
830.F3	Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
830.F35	Fate and fatalism
830.F36	Fathers and daughters
830.F37	Fathers and sons
830.F45	Feminism
830.F46	Femmes fatales
830.F47	Festivals
830.F48	Fetishism
830.F64	Folklore
830.F67	Free will and determinism
830.F7	French Revolution
830.G34	Gay men
830.G35	Gender identity
830.G354	Genealogy
830.G36	Germany
830.G45	Ghost stories
830.G57	Girls
	God, Providence and government of, see PR830.P734
830.G59	Gossip
	Gothic tales, see PR830.T3
830.G6	Governesses
830.G7	Grotesque
830.G84	Guilt
830.H4	Heroes and heroines
830.H5	Historical novels
830.H65	Home
830.H67	Homosexuality
	Horror tales, see PR830.T3
830.H8	Humanism
830.H85	Humorous stories
830.H93	Hysteria
830.I3	Identity (Psychology)
830.I4	Illustrations
	Imaginary histories, see PR830.H5

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

	Imaginary voyages, see PR830.V6
830.I54	Imperialism
830.I55	Impostors and imposture
830.I57	Impressionism
830.I6	India
830.I62	Industry
830.I63	Intellectuals
830.I7	Irony
830.I75	Islands
830.J4	Jews
830.K54	Knowledge, Theory of
830.L3	Labor. Working class
830.L35	Language
830.L38	Latin America
830.L39	Law. Lawyers
830.L43	Legal stories
830.L46	Lesbians
830.L47	Letters
830.L58	Liverpool
830.L65	London
830.L69	Love
	Manners and customs, see PR830.S615
830.M36	Marriage
830.M37	Masquerades
830.M42	Medicine
830.M45	Men
830.M46	Mental illness
830.M48	Mexico
830.M63	Modernism
830.M65	Money
830.M67	Morals
830.M69	Mothers
830.M87	Music. Musicians
830.M95	Myth
830.N35	Names
830.N355	Narcissism
830.N356	Nationalism
830.N357	Naturalism
830.N36	Nature
830.N65	Nonverbal communication
830.N68	Novelists
830.N87	Nurses
830.O28	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
830.O33	Occultism
830.O74	Orient
830.P28	Parodies
830.P3	Pastoral fiction

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.P34	Patriarchy
830.P44	Performing arts
830.P45	Philosophy in fiction
830.P47	Physiognomy
830.P49	Picaresque literature
830.P5	The Picturesque
830.P52	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P53	Plots
830.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57	Point of view
830.P59	Police
830.P6	Politics
830.P66	Poor
830.P68	Popular literature
830.P69	Postmodernism (Literature)
	Primitive society, see PR830.S63
830.P7	Prisons
830.P73	Prostitutes
830.P734	Providence and government of God
830.P74	Psychoanalysis
830.P75	Psychology
830.P78	Publishers and publishing
830.P8	Puritanism
830.R34	Race
830.R4	Realism
830.R45	Regionalism
830.R5	Religious element in fiction
830.R53	Repetition
830.R54	Repression (Psychology)
830.R56	Return motif
	Robinsonades, see PN3432
830.R7	Romances
830.R73	Romanticism
830.R75	Rosicrucians
830.S317	Scandals
830.S32	Scapegoat
830.S34	Science
830.S35	Science fiction
830.S4	Sea
830.S42	Seafaring life
830.S427	Self
830.S43	Self-deception
830.S44	Sensationalism
830.S45	Sentimentality
830.S47	Servants
830.S48	Setting
830.S49	Sex

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.S5	The Sick
830.S52	Sisters
830.S53	Skepticism
830.S56	Small groups
830.S6	Social classes
830.S615	Social life and customs
830.S62	Social problems
830.S625	Socialism
830.S63	Primitive society
830.S635	Soliloquy
	Sons and fathers, see PR830.F37
830.S64	Speech
830.S65	Spy stories
830.S76	Stream of consciousness fiction
830.S82	Subjectivity
830.S85	Supernatural
830.S9	Symbolism
830.S93	Symbolism of numbers
830.T3	Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
830.T47	Terrorism
830.T5	Time
830.T64	Toleration
830.T67	Totalitarianism
830.T7	The Tragic
830.T73	Tragicomedy
830.T75	Travel
830.T78	Truthfulness and falsehood
830.U48	Underdeveloped areas
830.U5	Universities and colleges
830.U7	Utopias
830.V3	Vampires
830.V56	Visions
830.V6	Voyages, Imaginary
830.W34	Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
830.W37	War
830.W6	Women
830.W63	Work
	Working class, see PR830.L3
830.W65	World War I
830.W66	World War II
830.Y68	Young adult fiction
	By period
833	16th century (1485-1550)
	Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
	Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
836	General works

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
By period
Elizabethan era (1550-1640) -- Continued

837	Collected essays
838	Addresses, essays, lectures
839.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
839.G7	Greek romances
839.L3	Labor. Working class
839.L67	Love
839.W65	Women
	Working class, see PR839.L3

17th century

841	General works
842	Collected essays
843	Addresses, essays, lectures
844.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
844.P52	Picaresque romances

18th century

851	General works
852	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
853	Collected essays
854	Addresses, essays, lectures
855	Sources, relations, foreign influences
	Special topics, see PR830.A+

19th century

861	General works
862	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
863	Collected essays
864	Addresses, essays, lectures
865	Sources, relations, foreign influences
	Special topics, see PR830.A+

Victorian era

871	General works
872	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
873	Collected essays
874	Addresses, essays, lectures
875	Sources, relations, foreign influences
	Special topics, see PR830.A+

20th century

881	General works
882	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
883	Collected essays
884	Addresses, essays, lectures
885	Sources, relations, foreign influences
	Study and teaching, see PR824.5
	Special topics, see PR830.A+

Oratory

901	General works
902	Addresses, essays, lectures
	By period

History of English literature
Oratory
By period -- Continued
903 To 1600
904 17th century
905 18th century
906 19th century
907 20th century
908 Diaries
Letters
911 General works
912 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
913 To 1600
914 17th century
915 18th century
916 19th century
917 20th century
Essays
921 General works
922 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
923 To 1600
924 17th century
925 18th century
926 19th century
927 20th century
Wit and humor
For collections, see PN6172.2 +
931 General works
932 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
933 To 1600
934 17th century
935 18th century
936 19th century
937 20th century
Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
941 General works
942 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
943 To 1600
944 17th century
945 18th century
946 19th century
947 20th century
Folk literature
Cf. PZ8.1, Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
For general works on folk literature, see GR
(951) General works. Histories. Treatises
(953) Collected essays
(957) Addresses, essays, lectures

History of English literature
Folk literature -- Continued
By period
961 To 1600
(963) 17th century
(965) 18th century
(967) 19th century
(968) 20th century
(971.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
(971.E7) Eulenspiegel
Special forms
Chapbooks
972 General works. History
Collections
973 Reprints. By editor
974 Originals
975 Separate issues
Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
976 General works. History
977 Collections
For early texts, see PR1181+
978.A-Z Special ballads, etc., A-Z
e. g.
Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)
978.T5 Texts
978.T52 Criticism
Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.
979 General works. History
980 Collections
981.A-Z Special plays, A-Z
Under each:
.x *Texts*
.x2 *Criticism*
Proverbs, see PN6400+
990 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
Collections of English literature
1098 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General collections
Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+
1101 Collections published before 1801
1105 Collections published after 1801
1109 Selections, anthologies, etc.
Cf. PN6075+, Selections for daily reading
1110.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
1110.B5 Blacks
1110.C5 Children
1110.C6 College students
1110.G39 Gays
1110.J48 Jews
1110.L33 Laboring class
1110.M55 Minorities

Collections of English literature
General collections
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

1110.P65	Physically handicapped
1110.S65	Soldiers
1110.W6	Women
1111.A-Z	Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
1111.A6	Animals
1111.A85	Arthurian romances
1111.A9	Autumn
1111.B47	Biography
1111.B5	Birds
1111.C2	Cats
1111.C52	Children
1111.C53	Christmas
1111.C58	Cornwall, England
1111.C6	Country life
1111.C67	Cricket
1111.C7	Crime
	Dedications, see PR1111.P7
1111.D4	Devon
1111.D6	Dogs
1111.D64	Don Juan (Legendary character)
1111.D7	Dreams
1111.D75	Drinking customs
1111.E25	Easter
1111.E38	Education
1111.E5	England
1111.E57	Entertaining
1111.E74	Erotic literature
1111.F27	Fall of man
1111.F3	Family
1111.F453	Feminism
1111.F53	Fishing
1111.F54	Flagellants and flagellation
1111.G3	Gardens
1111.G48	Ghosts
1111.G67	Gothic revival
1111.G7	Grotesque
1111.H45	Herbs
1111.H5	History and patriotism
1111.H57	Homosexuality
1111.H6	Horses
1111.I58	Industrialization
1111.I59	Infants
1111.L3	Lake District, England
1111.L6	London
1111.L63	Loneliness
1111.L7	Love
1111.M45	Men
1111.M55	Monsters
1111.M57	Mothers
1111.M95	Mythology

Collections of English literature
General collections
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.N28	Narcotics
1111.N3	Nature
1111.N45	Negation
1111.N5	Night
1111.N66	Nonsense literature
1111.O24	Ocean
1111.O25	Ocean travel
1111.P35	Parent and child
1111.P38	Parodies
	Patriotism, see PR1111.H5
1111.P6	Politics
1111.P7	Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.
	Prologues, see PR1111.P7
1111.R35	Railroad travel
1111.S25	Sacraments
1111.S43	Seafaring life
1111.S45	Seduction
1111.S53	Soccer
1111.S55	South Africa
1111.S58	Spirituality
1111.S78	Supernatural
1111.S9	Switzerland
1111.T35	Teddy bears
1111.V47	Venice (Italy)
1111.V54	Villages
1111.W33	Walking
1111.W37	War
1111.W43	West Country, England
1111.W6	Women
1111.W7	Work
1111.Y56	Yorkshire

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts), see PN6019+
Translations of English literature into foreign languages
Cf. PR1179.A+, Translations of English poetry

1112	Polyglot collections
1113	French
1114	German
1115	Italian
1116.A-Z	Other, A-Z

By period
Anglo-Saxon, see PR1490+
Early English Text Society

1119.A2	Original series
1119.E5	Extra series

Medieval (to 1600)

1120	General collections
	Special (Metrical romances), see PR2064+
	Special (Prose romances), see PR2115

Collections of English literature
By period -- Continued
Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries
1121 General collections
1125 Elizabethan era
Seventeenth century
1127 General collections
1129 Puritan era
1131 Restoration
Eighteenth century
1134 General collections
1136 Augustan era. Classicism
1139 Romanticism. Return to nature
Nineteenth century
1143 General collections
1145 Victorian era
Twentieth century
1148 General collections
1149 Through 1960
1150 1961-
Poetry
1170 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1171 Collections published before 1801
1173 Collections published 1801-1960
1174 Collections published 1961-
1175 Selections
1175.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
1175.5 Digests, synopses, etc.
1175.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1176 Selections for the days or months of the year
For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756, AY836, etc.
For selections from a single author, see the author's works, e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks
1177 Selections from women poets
1178.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
1178.C5 Children
1178.C64 College students
1178.G39 Gay men
1178.J48 Jews
1178.M45 Mennonites
1178.M46 Mentally ill
1178.N8 Nuns
1178.P6 Poets laureate
1178.Q3 Quakers
1178.R7 Royalty
1178.S25 Sailors
1178.S3 School verse
1178.V4 Veterans
Translations from foreign languages
see the language in PQ, etc.
Translations of English poetry

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Translations of English poetry -- Continued

1179.A2	Polyglot collections
1179.A5-Z	By language
	Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
	Cf. PN6110.A+, General collections of poetry
1180	Adaptations, prose versions, etc.
	Special forms and subjects
	Class here collections strictly limited to English authors
1181	Ballads
	For traditional folk ballads, see PR977
1184	Love poems. Love and marriage
	Lyrics. Songs
1187	General collections
1188	Songbooks
	Including popular and minor
1191	Religious poetry
	For hymns, see BV343+
	Sea and sailors, see PN6110.S4
1194	Minor forms
	Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.
1195.A-Z	Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z
1195.A2	Aberfan, Wales
1195.A37	Aeronautics, Military
1195.A44	AIDS (Disease)
1195.A5	America
1195.A64	Animals
1195.A7	Art
1195.A75	Arthur, King
1195.B28	Bahai poetry
1195.B33	Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854
1195.B43	Beatles (Musical group)
1195.B5	Birds
	Books and reading, see Z992.5
1195.B7	Boys, Poetry for
1195.B84	Bunting, Basil
1195.C18	Canada
1195.C19	Canterbury tales
1195.C2	Carols
1195.C4	Catholic poetry
1195.C45	Cats
1195.C453	Causley, Charles, 1917-
1195.C455	Chartism
1195.C46	Childbirth
1195.C47	Children
	Christ, see PR1195.J4
1195.C48	Christian poetry
1195.C49	Christmas
1195.C53	Clerihews

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.C55	Colonies
1195.C56	Colors
1195.C6	Concrete poetry
1195.C63	Conservation of natural resources
1195.C64	Cornwall, England
1195.C67	Country life
1195.C7	Cricket (Game)
1195.D3	Dancing
1195.D6	Didactic poetry
1195.D63	Dinosaurs
1195.D65	Dogs
1195.D67	Dorset, England
1195.D7	Drinking customs
1195.D72	Drug abuse
1195.D73	Dryden, John
1195.E5	Elegies
1195.E52	England
1195.E53	Epic poetry
	Epilogues, see PR1195.P7
1195.E6	Epithalamia
1195.E7	Erotic verse
1195.E9	Europe
1195.F34	Fairies
1195.F343	Fairy tales
1195.F35	Family
1195.F36	Fantastic poetry
1195.F38	Farm life
1195.F45	Feminism
1195.F5	Flowers
1195.F68	France
1195.F7	Freedom
1195.F73	Friendship
1195.F8	Fugitive verse
1195.G2	Gardens
1195.G25	Geology
1195.G47	Ghosts
1195.G485	Gipsy poetry
1195.G5	Poetry for girls
1195.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6	Gordon family
1195.H25	Haiku
1195.H3	Hebrew poetry
1195.H35	Heroic verse
1195.H4	Highlands of Scotland
1195.H5	Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55	Hitchhiking
1195.H57	Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574	Holly, Buddy

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.H58	Homosexuality
1195.H59	Hong Kong
1195.H6	Hospitals
1195.H8	Humorous poetry Cf. PR1195.S3, Satire
1195.I53	Infants, Death of
1195.I55	Inspiration
1195.I58	Invective
1195.I7	Ireland
1195.J4	Jesus Christ
1195.J6	Jonson, Ben
1195.K4	Kerouac, John
1195.K48	Kilpeck (Hereford and Worchester)
1195.L3	Labor. Working class
1195.L33	Lake District, England
1195.L34	Landscape
1195.L37	Law and lawyers
1195.L6	London
1195.L8	Lullabies
1195.L85	Luther, Martin
1195.M15	Machinery
1195.M18	Maclean, John
1195.M2	Madrigals
1195.M22	Magic
1195.M24	Manners and customs
1195.M33	Medicine
1195.M53	Mice
	Military aeronautics, see PR1195.A37
1195.M6	Monsters
1195.M63	Mothers
1195.M65	Mountains
1195.M67	Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami
1195.M8	Mythology
1195.N2	Narrative poetry
1195.N3	Nature
1195.N52	Night
1195.N53	Nightingales
1195.N64	Nonsense verse
1195.N8	Nuns
1195.O3	Odes
1195.O64	Operas
1195.O8	Outdoor life
1195.P2	Painter poets
1195.P27	Parodies
1195.P3	Pastorals
	Patriotic poetry, see PR1195.H5
1195.P55	Philosophy
1195.P63	Poetry as a topic

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special.
By subject or class, A-Z -- Continued

	Political poetry, see PR1195.H5
1195.P66	Preraphaelitism
1195.P665	Presley, Elvis
1195.P67	Printing
1195.P7	Prologues and epilogues
1195.P74	Prose poems
1195.R28	Radicalism
1195.R3	Railroads
1195.R33	Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
1195.R47	Revolutionary poetry
1195.R6	Roses
1195.R66	Royal Canadian Mounted Police
1195.R83	Rugby football
1195.S27	Sappho
1195.S3	Satire
	Cf. PR1195.H8, Humorous poetry
1195.S4	Science
1195.S414	Scotland
1195.S417	Sea poetry
1195.S42	Seasons
1195.S43	Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
1195.S5	Sonnets
1195.S65	Soul
1195.S68	Sound poetry
1195.S7	South Africa
1195.S73	Sports
1195.S74	Spring
1195.S86	Sunday
1195.S87	Surrealism
1195.T63	Toasts
	Tobacco, see GT3020+
1195.U6	United States
1195.V2	Vagabond verse
1195.V3	Vers de société
1195.V68	Voyages and travel
1195.W25	Wallingford, England
1195.W34	Warwickshire
1195.W45	Whales
1195.W5	Williamson, David
1195.W6	Women
1195.W64	Wordsworth, William
	Working class, see PR1195.L3
1195.W65	World War I
1195.W66	World War II

By period
Anglo-Saxon, see PR1490+

Collections of English literature
Poetry
By period -- Continued
1203 Medieval
Cf. PR1972.G35, Gawain-poet (Collected works)
Cf. PR2064, Metrical romances (Collected)
1204 Early modern (1250-1700)
1205 16th (-17th) century
1207 Elizabethan era
17th century
1209 General collections
1211 Puritan era
1213 Restoration
18th century
1215 General collections
1217 Augustan era. Classicism
1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature
19th century
1221 General collections
1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism
1223 Victorian era
1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late Victorian to present)
20th century
1225 General collections
1226 Through 1960
1227 1961-
Drama
Comprehensive
1241 Early through 1800
1243 1801-
1245 Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.
1246.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
1246.B53 Blacks
1246.W65 Women
Special
1248 Comedies
1251 Farces
1253 Fairy plays. Masques
1255 Historical plays. Chronicle plays
1257 Tragedies
1259.A-Z Other, A-Z
1259.C57 College and school drama
1259.C6 Courtroom drama
1259.D4 Detective and mystery plays
1259.H65 Homosexuality
1259.H67 Horror plays
1259.I5 Interludes
1259.L47 Lesbianism
1259.M4 Melodrama
1259.M6 Moralities
Mumming plays, see PR981.A +

Collections of English literature
Drama
Special
Other, A-Z -- Continued
Mystery plays, see PR1259.D4
1259.O5 One-act plays
1259.P64 Political plays
Prologues and epilogues, see PR1195.P7
Punch and Judy, see PN1972+
1259.R33 Radio plays
School drama, see PR1195.C6
1259.S93 Suffragettes
1259.W65 Women
By period
Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities
Cf. PR641+, English literary history
1260 General collections
1261.A-Z Individual plays and cycles, A-Z
1261.C3 Castle of perseverance
1261.C54 Chester plays
1261.C59 Coventry Corpus Christi plays
1261.C6 Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Conventriae or N-town plays)
1261.D4 Deluge
1261.E8 Everyman
1261.M3 Mankind
1261.M34 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
1261.P38 Passion play
1261.T68 Towneley plays
1261.W5 Wisdom
1261.Y67 York plays
1262 Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama
1263 Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods
17th-18th century
1265 General works
17th century
1265.3 General collections
1265.5 Jacobean-Caroline
1265.7 Puritan era
1266 Restoration
1269 18th century
1271 19th century
1272 20th century
1272.5.A-Z Translations of English drama. By language, A-Z
Minor material of individual authors
Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material
1273.Z9A-Z Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged
A collection to be later reclassified and catalogued
1273.Z99A-Z Plays in typewritten form

Collections of English literature -- Continued
Prose (General)
For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ
General collections
1281 Early to 1800
1283 1801-
1285 Selections, anthologies, etc.
1286.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
1286.C3 Catholics
1286.W6 Women
By period
Anglo-Saxon, see PR1490+
Medieval, see PR1120+
1293 16th century (Elizabethan)
1295 17th century (Puritan era)
1297 18th century
19th century
1301 General works
1302 Early 19th century (Romanticism)
1304 Victorian era
1307 20th century
1307.5.A-Z Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z
1309.A-Z Special subjects and forms, A-Z
1309.A38 Adventure stories
1309.A42 Aeronautics
1309.A53 Animals
1309.C36 Cats
1309.C47 Characters and characteristics
1309.C48 Children
1309.C5 Christmas
1309.C58 Contract bridge
1309.C6 Country life
1309.C7 Crime. Criminals
1309.D36 Deadly sins
1309.D4 Detective and mystery stories
Dime novels, see PR1309.P45
1309.D63 Dogs
1309.D78 Drugs
1309.D84 Dwellings
1309.E75 Erotic stories
1309.E85 Extrasensory perception
1309.F26 Fairy tales
1309.F3 Fantastic fiction
1309.F35 Fathers and sons
1309.G5 Ghost stories
1309.G63 God
1309.G73 Greek civilization
1309.H45 Historical fiction
1309.H55 Holmes, Sherlock
1309.H57 Homosexuality
1309.H6 Horror stories

Collections of English literature
Prose (General)
Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.H64	Horse racing
1309.I44	Imaginary letters
1309.I45	Immigrants
1309.I47	India
1309.I5	Industry
1309.I74	Ireland
1309.L3	Labor. Working class
1309.L43	Legal stories
1309.L47	Lesbianism
1309.L64	London
1309.L68	Love
1309.M6	Months
1309.N3	Nature
1309.P45	Penny dreadfuls
1309.P6	Poland
1309.P64	Politics
1309.P67	Popular literature
1309.R3	Railroad stories
1309.R47	Revenge
1309.R6	Rock music
1309.R64	Rogues and vagabonds
1309.S2	Satires
1309.S3	Science fiction
1309.S4	Sea stories
1309.S43	Seasons
1309.S5	Short stories
1309.S62	Social isolation
1309.S63	Social problems
	Sons and fathers, see PR1309.F35
1309.S68	Sports stories
1309.S7	Spy stories
1309.S8	Students
1309.S9	Supernatural
1309.T42	Teddy bears
1309.T5	Theater
1309.T73	Travel
1309.V36	Vampires
1309.V4	Venus (Planet)
1309.W37	War stories
1309.W4	Western stories
1309.W5	Witchcraft
	Working class, see PR1309.L3
1309.W7	Women

Oratory
General collections

1321	Early through 1800
1322	1801-
1323	Selections, etc.

By period

1324	Through 1600 (1640)

Collections of English literature
Oratory
By period -- Continued
1325 17th-18th centuries
1326 19th century
1327 20th century
1329.A-Z Special, A-Z
1329.C3 Catholic authors
1330 Diaries
Letters
General collections
1341 Early through 1800
1342 1801-
1343 Selections, etc.
By period
1344 Through 1600 (1640)
1345 17th-18th centuries
1346 19th century
1347 20th century
1349.A-Z Special, A-Z
e. g.
1349.C4 Children's letters
1349.C5 Letters to children
1349.L8 Love letters
Cf. HQ801.3, How to write love letters
Essays
General collections
1361 Early through 1800
1362 1801-
1363 Selections, etc.
By period
1364 Through 1600 (1640)
1365 17th-18th centuries
1366 19th century
1367 20th century
1369.A-Z Special, A-Z
e. g.
1369.E5 The Englishman
1369.G8 The Guardian
1369.R3 The Rambler
1369.S7 The Spectator
1369.T2 The Tatler
Wit and humor, see PN6146.2+
Folk literature, see PR951+
Other miscellaneous collections, see PN6233+
Anglo-Saxon literature
Collections
Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English
Contemporary

Anglo-Saxon literature
Collections
Contemporary -- Continued
1490 Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. PR1760+, Riddles
For individual works from the Exeter book, see PR1509+
1495 Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)
1500.A-Z Other contemporary collections, A-Z
Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian Library. MSS. Junius 11), see PR1600+
1500.N67 Nowell codex
1502 Modern
Selections. Anthologies
1505 General works
1506 Concordances, indexes, etc.
1508 Modern English translations
1508.2.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
1508.2.G4 German
Individual authors and works
1509 A - Ad
Address of the soul to the body, see PR1774
1519 Ad - Ael
1519.A45 Aegidius (Legend)
1519.A5 Aelfheah (St. Alphege)
Aelfric
Collected works
1520 By date
1521 By editor
1522 Selections
Separate parts, see PR1525+
Translations
1523 Modern English. By translator
1524 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
Homilies
1525 General works
1526.A-Z Special homilies, A-Z
1526.G8 St. Gregory's day

	Subarrangement:
.A1-.A2	*Texts*
.A1	*By date*
.A11-.A2	*By editor*
.A21-.A69	*Translations*
.A21-.A39	*Modern English versions*
.A4-.A49	*French*
.A5-.A59	*German*
.A6-.A69	*Other languages. By language*
.A7-.Z	*Critieism*

1526.S4 Sevenfold gifts of the spirit
Apply table at PR1526.G8

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Aelfric
Separate works -- Continued
1527 Passions of the saints
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1528 Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1529 Virelai
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1530.A-Z Other special, A-Z
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1531 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1533 General works
Criticism
1534 General
1535 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Sources
1536 General works
1537.A-Z Other, A-Z
1538 Language, grammar, style
1539.A-Z Aelfr - Alf
e. g.
1539.A5 Alexander's letter to Aristotle
Alfred, the Great
Including works connected with his name
Collected works
1540 By date
1541 By editor
1542 Selections
Translations
1543 Modern English. By translator
1544 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
1545 Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1547 Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1549 Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1551 Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1552 Translation of Gregory's Dialogues
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1553 Laws of the Anglo-Saxons
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1555 Translation of Orosius
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1556 Translation of Proverbs
Apply table at PR1526.G8

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Alfred, the Great
Separate works -- Continued
1557 Translation of Psalms
Apply table at PR1526.G8
1560 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1561 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Biography, see DA153
Criticism
1564 General works
1565 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1566 Sources
1567.A-Z Other, A-Z
1568 Language, grammar, style
1569 Alf - Ang
Alfred aethelings's death
Alphege, St , see PR1519.A5
Andreas, see PR1644+
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, see DA150+
1572 Ang - Az
1572.A7 Apollonius of Tyre
Apostles' Fates, see PR1703
Apuleius. Herbarium, see PR1726
1575 Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1601, Caedmon
1576 Az - Be
Battle of Brunanburh, see PR1592
Battle of Maldon, see PR1594
Be domes daege (De die judicii)
1578 Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1547, Alfred's Translation of Bede
Beowulf
1580 Texts. By editor or date
1581 Selections. By editor or date
1583 Modern English versions. By translator
1584.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Criticism
1585 General works
Including authorship
1586 Textual
1587.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
1587.A7 Archaeology
1587.C3 Cain (Biblical figure)
1587.C4 Celtic literature
1587.C47 Christianity
1587.D43 Death
1587.D7 Dragons
1587.E5 Elegiac poetry
1587.G43 Geats

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Beowulf
Criticism
Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

1587.H45	Heroes
1587.K55	Kings and rulers
1587.M65	Monsters
1587.M9	Mythology
1587.P75	Proverbs
1587.P77	Psychology
1587.S28	Scandinavia
1587.T7	Translations
1587.W43	Wealtheow, Queen of the Danes
1588	Language, grammar, etc.
	Bestiary, see PR1752+
1590	Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)
1591	Breviary (Benedictine)
1592	Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)
1594	Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)
1597.A-Z	By - Ca
	Caedmon
	Collected works
1600	By date
1601	By editor
1602	Selections
	Translations
1603	Modern English. By translator
1604	Other. By language
	Subarrange by translator
	Separate works
	Christ and Satan, see PR1630+
1607	Daniel
	Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
	Subarrangement:
	.A1-.A3 *Texts*
	.A1 *By date*
	.A3A-Z *By editor*
	.A5-.A6 *Translations*
	.A5A-Z *Modern English versions. By translator*
	.A6A-Z *Other languages, A-Z. By translator*
	.A7-.Z *Criticism*
	Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross, see PR1680+

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Caedmon
Separate works -- Continued
1609 Exodus
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
Including Exodus and Daniel
Apply table at PR1607
1611 Genesis
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
Apply table at PR1607
1613 Hymn
Apply table at PR1607
Judith, see PR1730+
1620 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1622 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1623 General works
Criticism
1624 General works
1625 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1626 Sources
1627.A-Z Other, A-Z
1628 Language, grammar, style
1629 Cae - Chr
e. g.
1629.C5 Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend
1630-1634 Christ and Satin (Table P-PZ34)
Fall of the Angels
Christ's Harrowing of Hell
Christ's Temptation
The Chronicle, see DA150+
Cf. PR1519, Aelfheah
Cf. PR1569, Alfred aetheling's death (1036)
Cf. PR1592, Brunanburh (957)
Cf. PR1594, Byrhtnoth (991)
Cf. PR1686, Eadgar's coronation (973)
Cf. PR1687, Eadgar's death (975)
Cf. PR1689, Eadmund (942)
Cf. PR1691, Edward the Martyr's death (978)
Cf. PR1693, Edward the Confessor's death (1066)
1637 Chr - Cy
Creation, Wonders of, see PR1792
Cross of Ruthwell, see PR1680+
Cynewulf
Collected works
1639 By date
1640 By editor

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Cynewulf -- Continued

1641	Selections
	For separate parts, see PR1644
	Translations
1642	Modern English. By translator
1643.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z. By translator
	Separate works
1644	Andreas
	Subarrangement:
	.A1-.A3 *Texts*
	.A1 *By date*
	.A3A-Z *By editor*
	.A4-.A6 *Translations*
	.A4A-Z *Modern English versions. By translator*
	.A6A-Z *Other languages, A-Z. By translator*
	.A7-.Z *Criticism*
1645	Christ
	Apply table at PR1644
	Dream of the rood, see PR1680+
1647	Elene
	Apply table at PR1644
	Fates of the apostles, see PR1703
	Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum), see PR1746
	Guthlac, see PR1722
	Judith, see PR1730+
1652	Juliana
	Apply table at PR1644
	Phoenix, see PR1750
	Riddles, see PR1760+
1660	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1662	Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1663	General works
	Criticism
1664	General
1665	Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
	Special
1666	Sources
1667.A-Z	Other, A-Z
1667.A93	Authorship
1667.P6	Plots
1668	Language, grammar, style
	Daniel, see PR1607
1672-1676	Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)
1678	De - Dr
1680-1684	Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)
1686	Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)
1687	Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)
1689	Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1691 Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)
1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)
1698 Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)
Exeter book, see PR1490
Exodus, see PR1609
1700 Ex - Fa
Falsehood of men, see PR1742
1703 Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)
1705 Fates - Father
Fates of men, see PR1744
1707 Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)
1709 Father - Finn
1709.F56 Finding of the True Cross
1710-1714 Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)
Cf. PR1580, Beowulf
Genesis, see PR1611
1718 Gen - Gno
Gifts of men, see PR1746
1720 Gnomic verses (Table P-PZ41)
1722 Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)
1724 Guth - Herb
Harrowing of Hell, see PR1630+
1726 Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. QK75, Botany
1728 Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. PR1790, The wife's complaint
1730-1734 Judith (Table P-PZ34)
1735 K
1735.K44 Kentish Psalm 50
1736 Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
1738 Leech - Man
Maldon, Battle of, see PR1594
1742 Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
1744 Man's fate (Bi manna wyrdum) (Table P-PZ41)
1746 Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)
1748 Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
1749 Man - Ph
1749.M28 Margaret, of Antioch
1749.M3 Martyrologium
1749.M43 Medicina de quadrupedibus
Cf. PA6567, Latin texts
Cf. R127.A+, Medicine
1749.M5 Menologium
1750 Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
1752-1756 Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
1757 Physiologus - Pz
Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus, see PR1749.M43
1757.P7 Psalter (Paris psalter)
1758 Q
1759 R - Rid

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued
1760-1764 Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
Cf. PR1490, Exeter book
1765 Rid - Ruin
1765.R55 The riming poem
1766 The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
1768 Ru - Sa
1768.R83 Rune poem
Ruthwell cross, see PR1680+
1770 Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
1772 Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
1773 Seaf - Soul
1773.S68 Soul and body
1774 Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
1775 Soul - Sz
1776 T
1777 U
1778 V
1779 W - Wal
1780-1784 Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
1786 Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
1788 Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
1790 Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. PR1728, Husband's message
1792 Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)
1793 Won - Wul
1795-1799 Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)
Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period
see subclass PA
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
For metrical romances, see PR2065.A+
For plays and play cycles, see PR1261.A+
1803 A - Al
1804 Alexander of Hales
1805 Al - An
1806-1810 Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
1812 Andrew of Wyntoun
1813.A54 Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of
Aquinas, St. Thomas
see class B
1815 Aq - As
1817 Assumptio Mariae
1818 As - Au
1818.A93 Audelay, John, fl. 1426
1820-1828 Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)
1829 Au - Ay
Ayenbite of inwyt, see PR2085.M3
1831 Bacon, John
1833 Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)
1834 Barb - Bes

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1836 Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)
1837 Bes - Blz
1837.B6 Bible
Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
For other works, see subclass BS
Blind Harry, see PR1989.H6
1840.B48 Boke of stones
1840.B5 Bokenham, Osbern
1841 Bradwardine, Thomas
1843 Canute song (Table P-PZ41)
1845 Capgrave, John
1846 Cap - Cax
1846.C27 Castleford's chronicle
1846.C3 Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
1846.C35 Catonis disticha
Class here Middle English versions only
For modern English translations of the Latin text, see PA6273.A+
1847-1848 Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)
1849.C3 Cecilia, Saint. Legend
1849.C4 Chandos, the herald
1849.C6 Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans
Cf. PQ1553.C5, Old French literature
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Collected works
1850 Original editions and reprints. By date
1851.A-Z Editions with commentary. By editor, A-Z
1852 Selections. Anthologies
1853 Minor poems. Collected fragments
1854 Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator
1855 Adaptations, modernization, etc.
For the Canterbury tales, see PR1872
Separate works
1856-1857 Anelida and Arcite
1859-1860 Boethius's De consolatione philosophiae
1862-1863 Book of the Dutchess
Canterbury tales
Texts
1865 By date
1866 By editor
1867 Selections
1868.A-Z Special parts, A-Z
Under each text:
.x *By date*
.x2 *By editor*
.x3 *Criticism*
1870.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Separate works
Canterbury tales
Translations -- Continued
1870.A1 Modern English
Including literal prose
1872 Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children, etc.
For foreign languages, see PR1870.A +
Indexes, see PR1903
Criticism
1874 General works
1875.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
1875.A44 Allegory and symbolism
1875.C65 Contests
1875.F67 Folklore
1875.F7 Franklin
1875.H67 Host
1875.L6 Love
1875.M3 Manuscripts
1875.M34 Masculinity (Psychology)
1875.O26 Occupations
1875.O73 Oral interpretation
1875.P4 Peasants
1875.P45 Performing arts
1875.P5 Philosophy
1875.P55 Play
1875.P85 Puns and punning
1875.R45 Religion
1875.R65 Romances
1875.S45 Self. Self-consciousness
Self-consciousness, see PR1875.S45
1875.S63 Social problems
1875.S75 Storytelling
1875.T48 Textual criticism
1875.V34 Value
Other works
1877-1878 House of fame
Subarrangement:
1.A-Z *Text*
1.A2 *By date*
1.A3-Z *By editor*
2 *Criticism*
1881-1882 Legend of good women
Apply table at PR1877-1878
1885-1886 Parlament of foules
Apply table at PR1877-1878
1888-1889 Romaunt of the rose
Apply table at PR1877-1878
1891-1892 Treatise on the astrolabe
Apply table at PR1877-1878

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Separate works
Other works -- Continued
1895-1896 Troilus and Criseyde
Apply table at PR1877-1878
1897.A-Z Other works, A-Z
e. g.
1897.A2 The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)
1898.A-Z Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z
1901 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1903 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
Biography, criticism, etc.
1905 General works
1905.1 Family. Ancestors. Descendants
1906 Relations to contemporaries
1906.5 The age of Chaucer
1907 Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.
1908 Anniversaries. Celebrations
1909 Portraits, monuments, etc.
1910 Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.
1911 Authorship
Sources
1912.A2 Collections
1912.A3 General works
1912.A5-Z Indebtedness to special works or authors
1913.A-Z Influence on other writers, A-Z
1914 Influence on English literature
1915.A-Z Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z
1921 Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
1924 General works
Characters
1927 General works
1928.A-Z Special classes, A-Z
1928.M45 Men
1928.W64 Women
1931 Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.
1933.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
1933.A44 Allegory and symbolism
1933.C65 Complaint poetry
1933.D74 Dreams
1933.F7 Frame stories
1933.G37 Gardens
1933.G47 Gesture
1933.H57 History
1933.H85 Humor
1933.I75 Irony
1933.K58 Knights and knighthood
1933.K6 Knowledge, Theory of
1933.L38 Law

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge
of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

1933.M4	Medicine
1933.M96	Mythology
1933.N27	Narration
1933.N3	Naval art and science
1933.P64	Politics
1933.R4	Religion
1933.S24	Saint Valentine's Day
1933.S27	Satire
1933.S48	Sex. Sex role
1933.S59	Social conditions
1933.S73	Speech
	Symbolism and allegory, see PR1933.A44
1939	Textual criticism, commentaries
	Language. Style, etc.
1940	General works
1941	Dictionaries. Concordances
	Grammar
1943	General works
	Special topics
1945	Pronunciation
1946	Use of words
1948	Syntax
1951	Versification
1954	Dialect, etc.
1955	Chaucer - Chro
1955.C5	Chestre, Thomas
(1961.A-Z)	Chronicles
	Benedict of Peterborough, see DA209.T4
	Bok, Thomas
	see subclass DA
	Eadmer, see DA190+
	Florence of Worcester, see DA150+
	Geoffrey of Monmouth, see DA140+, DA150+
	Gervase of Canterbury
	see subclass DA
	Gesta regum Britanniae, see DA140+
	Gesta Stephani
	see subclass DA
	Giraldus Cambrensis, see DA725, DA930+, DA933+
	Henry of Huntingdon, see DA190+
	Jocelin of Brakelond
	see subclass DA
	Ordericus Vitalis
	see subclass DA
	Paris, Matthew, see DA220+
	Ralph of Coggeshall
	see subclass DA

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chronicles -- Continued
Ralph of Diceto
see subclass DA
Richard of Devizes, see DA150+
Robert de Monte
see subclass DA
Roger of Hoveden, see DA200+
Roger of Wendover, see DA220+
Simeon of Durham
see subclass DA
William of Malmesbury, see DA190+
William of Newburgh, see DA200+

1964 Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)
1965 Cleanness - Cursor mundi
1965.C6 Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C65 Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C7 Croxton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)
1966 Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)
1968.D2 Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ41)
1968.D4 Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)
De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism, see PR2019.L37
1968.D5 Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43)
1968.D6 Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)
1968.D65 Demaundes off Love
Duns Scotus, John
see class B
1968.E3 Editha, Saint. Legend
1968.E4 Erkenwald, Saint. Legend
1968.E5 Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)
1969 Fabyan, Robert
1971 Fortescue, Sir John
1972.G2 Gamelyn
1972.G35 Gawain-poet (Table P-PZ43)
Class here collected works only
For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110, PR2111
1972.G42 Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)
1972.G5 Geoffrey of Vinsauf
1972.G54 Gesta Romanorum
Class here early versions only
For later English translations of the Latin text, see PA8323
1974 Gildas
Giraldus Cambrensis, see DA725, DA930+, DA933+
1978 Godric
1980-1988 Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)
1989.G2 Gregorius (Legend)
1989.G4 Grey, William
1989.G6 Grosseteste, Robert
1989.G8 Guilforde, Sir Richard

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1989.H2	Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
1989.H3	Harrowing of Hell
1989.H35	Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456
1989.H6	Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry")
	Henry of Bracton
	see classes J, K
1990.H4	Henryson, Robert
1990.H45	Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333
1990.H8	Higden, Ranulf
1992	Hig - Huc
1992.H47	Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?
1992.H5	Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450
1994	Huchowne of the Awle Ryale
	Cf. PR1964, Cleanness
	Cf. PR2065.G3, Sir Gawayne
	Cf. PR2110, Patience
	Cf. PR2111, Pearl
1995	Hu - Hw
1998	Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)
1999.H8	Hylton, Walter
1999.I3	Idle, Peter, d. 1474?
1999.I38	Imitatio Christi
1999.I5	Isle of ladies
2000-2004	James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
2006	John of Sailsbury
2007.J67	Joseph, of Arimathea
2007.J7	Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
2007.K4	Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373
2008	The land of Cokayne
2010-2018	Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
	Subarrange like PR1580 PR1588
2017.A-Z	Special subjects, A-Z
2017.A5	Allegory
2017.A55	Anti-clericalism
2017.A65	Apocalyptic literature
2017.B44	Belief and doubt
2017.D73	Dreams
2017.E53	England
2017.F33	Faith
2017.F73	Franciscans
2017.H6	Hope
2017.I37	Illustrations
2017.L35	Language and languages
2017.L38	Law
2017.M37	Marriage
2017.M8	Mysticism
2017.N38	Nature
2017.P47	Personification
2017.P54	Play on words
2017.P64	Politics
2017.P74	Prophecies

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
2017.Q67 Quotations
2017.S24 Salvation
2017.T48 Textual criticism
2017.T53 Theology
2017.W54 Will
2019.L37 Lay folks' catechism
2020-2028 Layamon (Table P-PZ33)
2029.L2 Libell of Englishe policy
2029.L24 Life of Christ (Middle English poem)
Cf. PR2063.M44, Metrical life of Christ
2029.L3 Lives of the saints
2029.L5 Lofsong of Ure Lefdi
2029.L6 Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450
2029.L7 Lutel soth sermun
2030-2038 Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)
2039 Ly - Ma
2039.M34 Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396
Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)
Texts
2040 By date
2041 By editor
2042 Selections
Translations
2043.A-Z Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z
Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.
2044 Other. By language
Criticism
2045 General works
2046 Sources
2047 Characters and other special
2048 Language
2049 Authorship
2050-2054 Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)
2056 Mannyng, Robert
2058 Map, Walter
2059 Map - Marsh
2059.M63 Margaret, Saint. Legend
Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)
see subclasses DA, PA
2061 Marsh - Merlin
2061.M38 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends
2061.M4 Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend
2061.M6 Meditations on the life and passion of Christ
2061.M63 Meditations on the Supper of our Lord
2062 Merlin
2063.M34 Metham, John, fl. 1448
2063.M4 Metrical chronicle of England
2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
Cf. PR2029.L24, Stanzaic life of Christ

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued
Metrical romances

2064	Collections
	Cf. PR1203, Medieval poetry
2065.A-Z	Special, A-Z
2065.A15	Alexander (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A16	Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A18	Amadas (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A2	Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A38	Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A4	Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A56	Athelston (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A6	Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A8	Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B2	Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B4	Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B57	Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B6	Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C39	Cheuelere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C4	Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C57	Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C6	Cleges (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E2	Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E3	Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E5	Emare (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E7	Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43)
2065.F4	Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43)
2065.F6	Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G3	Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G4	Generides (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G5	Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
	Guillaume de Palerne, see PR2065.W7
2065.G6	Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)
2065.H3	Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I5	Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I6	Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I8	Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K5	King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K6	King Horn (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K65	King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K88	Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L19	Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L2	Landeval (Table P-PZ43)
	Launfel, see PR1955.C5
2065.L5	Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
	Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version), see PR2065.B57
2065.M3	Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.M5	Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
	For Malory's work, see PR2040+

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Metrical romances
Special, A-Z -- Continued

2065.O3	Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O6	Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O8	Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P2	Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P4	Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R4	Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R6	Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R8	Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S3	The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S5	Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S6	The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
	Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc , see PR2065.C6, PR2065.E3
2065.S7	Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
	Speculum Gy de Warewyke, see PR2143.S6
2065.S8	The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43)
	Swan-knight, see PR2065.C39
2065.T4	Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T6	Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T7	Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T8	Tristan (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T83	Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W3	Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W5	Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W7	William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.Y7	Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
2070	Metr - Mich
2085.M3	Michel, Dan, of Northgate
2085.M46	Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
2085.M5	Minot, Laurence
2085.M57	Mirk, John, fl. 1403?
2085.M6	Mirror of man's salvation
2085.M84	Mum and the sothsegger
2085.N35	Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
2085.N4	Nicholas of Guildford
2085.N59-N6	Northern homily cycle
2085.N7	Northern passion
2087	No - Oc
(2090-2098)	Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? see PR1992.H47
	Orleans, Charles, Duke of, see PR1849.C6
2100-2108	Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)
2109.O7	The owl and the nightingale
2109.P2	Paris and Vienne
2109.P3	The parliament of three ages
2109.P5	The passion of Our Lord
	Paston letters see subclass DA
2109.P56	Patrick, Saint

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2110	Patience (Table P-PZ41)
	Patrick, Saint, see PR2109.P56
2111	Pearl (Table P-PZ41)
	Pearl-poet, see PR1972.G35
2112	Peblis, to the play
2113	Pecock, Reginald
2114.P4	Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
2114.P73	Prick of conscience
2115	Prose romances (Collections)
2117	Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
2118	Proverbs - Pz
	Pryam, Denis, see PR2065.P2
2119	Q
2119.Q27	Quare of jelusy
2119.Q3	Quatre fils Aimon
2119.Q34	Quatrefoil of love
2120	R - Richard
2120.R3	Ralph Collier
	Rauf, Collyear, see PR2120.R3
2120.R42	Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)
	Renaut de Montauban, see PR2119.Q3
2121-2122	Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)
2123	Rich - Robin
	Richard of Bury, see PR1820+
	Robin Hood
	Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse
2125	General works
2127	Prose versions, adaptations, imitations
	For juvenile literature, see PZ8.1
2129	History and criticism
2135-2136	Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2137.R6	Russell, John, fl. 1450
2138	Rus - Rz
2139	Sai - Sir
	Saint Cecilia, see PR1849.C3
	Saints, Legands of
	see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.
2139.S25	Salomon et Marcolphus
2139.S3	Sawles wards
2139.S5	Scot, Michel
2139.S58	Simonie (Poem)
2139.S6	Sinners beware
2139.S8	Sir Patrick Spens
2141	Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)
2143.S4	The song against the king of Almaigne
2143.S54	South English legendary
2143.S55	Southern passion
2143.S6	Speculum Gy de Warewyke
2145	Spec - Thom
2148.T3	Thomas de Hales

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued
2148.T5 Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
Cf. PR978.T5+, Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
Cf. PR2065.T8, Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
Three kings' sons, see PQ1581.T76
2148.T7 Trevisa, John
2148.T8 Tundal's vision
2148.T9 Turnament of Totenham
2148.U75 Usk, Thomas, d. 1388
2148.V2 The vengeaunce of Goddes deth
2148.V3 Virgilius
2148.V5 Visio Pauli
Visio Tnugdali, see PR2148.T8
Wace, see PQ1545.W2
2148.W2 Walton, John
2148.W3 William of Ockham
2148.W4 William of Shoreham
2148.W6 William of Wadington
2148.W8 Wirecker, Nigel
2148.W9 The woman of Samaria
2149 Wom - Wyc
2150-2158 Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
Cf. Class B, Religion
2159 Wyc - Wyn
2163 Wynners and watere
2165 Yonge, James
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
2199.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z
Individual authors and works
2200 A - As
Ascham, Roger
Collected editions
2201.A1 By date
2201.A2 By editor
2201.A5-Z Single works
2202 Criticism
2203.A3 Austin, Henry, fl. 1613
2203.A45 Austin, William, 1587-1634
2203.A5 Aylmer, John
2203.A7 Ayton, Sir Robert
Bacon, Francis
Cf. B1150+, Philosophy (General)
For biography, see B1197
Collected works, see B1153+
2205 Selected works (English literature)
Separate works
Essays
2206.A3 Texts. By date
2206.A5-Z29 Texts. By editor
2206.Z3-Z9 Translations. By language, A-Z

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works

	Bacon, Francis
	Separate works -- Continued
2207.A-Z	Other works, A-Z
2208	Criticism
2209.B14	Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563
2209.B15	Baldwin, William
2209.B2	Bale, John
2209.B26	Bancroft, Thomas
2209.B28	Bannatyne, George
2209.B3	Barclay, Alexander
2209.B4	Barclay, William
2209.B6	Barnes, Barnabe
	For dramatic works, see PR2209.B6
2209.B8	Barnfield, Richard
2211.B2	Basse, William
2211.B3	Beaumont, Sir John
2211.B4	Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?
2211.B5	Bellenden, John
2211.B8	Bodenham, John
2212-2213	Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)
2214.B2	Bradshaw, Henry
2214.B3	Brathwaite, Richard
2214.B4	Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)
2214.B6	Broke, Arthur
2215-2216	Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)
2217.B5	Browne, William
2218-2219	Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)
2220.B84	Bullein, William, d. 1576
2223-224	Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)
2228-229	Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
2231-232	Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2233.C2	Cartwright, Thomas
2233.C26	Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?
2233.C35	Chapman, George
	For his dramatic works, see PR2440+
2233.C4	Cheke, Sir John
2233.C6	Chester, Robert
2233.C8	Chettle, Henry
2234	Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
2235.C5	Constable, Henry
2235.C7	Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
2235.C8	Copley, Anthonie
2236	Copley - Coryate
2237	Coryate, Thomas
2239	Coverdale, Miles
	Cf. BS145+, Texts and versions of the Bible
2240.C5	Craig, Alexander
2240.C8	Cranmer, Thomas
	Cf. DA317.8.C8, Tudor history, 1485-1603
2240.C84	Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2240.D15	Daborn, Robert
2241.D4	Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
2242.D19	Davies, John, 1565?-1618
2242.D2	Davies, Sir John
2243	Dekker, Thomas
	For his dramatic works, see PR2480+
2244.D2	Deloney, Thomas
2244.D4	Derricke, John
2245-2248	Donne, John (Table P-PZ35)
2249.D6	Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of
2250-2253	Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35)
2255-2258	Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35)
2260-2263	Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35)
2265-2269	Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)
2270.E15	Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665
2270.E2	Edwards, Richard
2270.E3	Edwards, Thomas
2270.E5	Elyot, Sir Thomas
2270.F37	Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
	Fisher, John
	See Class B
2271-2272	Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
2273.F5	Fletcher, Joseph
2274-2275	Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)
2276.F5	Florio, John
2276.F6	Forrest, William
2276.F7	Foxe, John
2276.F77	Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
2276.G3	Garden, Alexander
2277-2278	Gascoigne, George
	For his dramatic works, see PR2535+
2279.G2	Gifford, Humfrey
2279.G4	Googe, Barnabe
2279.G6	Gosson, Stephen
2279.G8	Grafton, Richard
2280.G44	Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
2280.G5	Gresham, James
	Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas, see PR2549.G5
2283.H2	Hake, Edward
	Hakluyt, Richard, see G69.H2
	Hall, Edward
	see subclass DA
2283.H7	Hall, Joseph
2283.H8	Hannay, Patrick
2284-2285	Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. DA1+, History of Great Britain
	Cf. HX1+, Socialism
2287-2288	Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
2290-2291	Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
2293	Henry VIII

English renaissance (1550-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

	Herbert, George, 1593-1633, see PR3507+
2294.H2	Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
	Cf. B1201.H3, Philosophy (General)
2294.H3	Heywood, Jasper
2294.H33	Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641
	For dramatic works, see PR2570+
	Hollinshed, Raphael
	see subclass DA
2294.H5	Holland, Sir Richard
2294.H58	Hoskins, John, 1566-1638
2294.H6	Howell, James
2294.H7	Howell, Thomas
2294.H8	Hume, Alexander
2295	James I of England
2296.J2	James, Richard
2296.J4	Jewell, John
2296.J6	Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
2296.J7	Johnson, Robert
	Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637, see PR2625.A2+
2296.K3	Kendall, Timothy
	Knox, John
	see BR, BX
2296.L27	Lanier, Emilia
	Latimer, Hugh
	see subclass BX
2296.L6	Lindsay, Sir David
	For dramas, interludes, etc., see PR2659.L5
2296.L7	Lindsay, Robert
2297-2298	Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
	For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla), see PR2659.L6
2299	Lodge - Lyly
2300-2303	Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35)
2304.L4	Lyly, William
2304.M3	Markham, Gervase
2304.M5	Major, or Mair, John
	Martin Marprelate pamphlets, see PR2199.A+
2308	Mennis, Sir John
2311-2312	Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
2315	Me - Mo
2315.M48	Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
	Mirror for magistrates, see PR2199.A+
2315.M65	Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
2315.M7	Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
2321-2322	More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
2323.M67	Moulsworth, Martha
2324-2325	Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. PR2719.M6, English Renaissance drama
2326.N2	Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
2326.N3	Nash, Thomas

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2326.N4	Niccols, Richard
2326.N6	North, Sir Thomas
2326.N8	Norton, Thomas
2326.O5	Overbury, Sir Thomas
2326.O7	Owen, John
2327-2328	Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)
2329.P125	Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626
2329.P13	Parkes, William, fl. 1612
2329.P15	Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643
2329.P2	Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of
2329.P4	Phaer, Thomas
2329.P6	Pole, Reginald, cardinal
	Cf. B, Religion
	Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
2329.P85	Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578
2331-2332	Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2334-2335	Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. D, History (General)
	Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
	Cf. E, History of America
	Randolph, Thomas, see PR2739.R3
2336.R4	Rastell, John
2336.R6	Reynolds, John
2336.R8	Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)
2337.R2	Ripley, George
2337.R6	Robinson, Clement
2337.R7	Robinson, Thomas
2337.R75	Rolland, John
2337.R8	Rous, Francis
2337.R9	Rowlands, Samuel
2337.R98	Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531
2337.S2	Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595
2338	Sandys, George
2339.S2	Scot, Thomas
2339.S3	Selden, John
2339.S5	Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
2339.S52	Shepherd, Luke
2339.S54	Shirley, James, 1596-1666
	Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, see PR2329.P2
2340-2343	Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35)
	For Defense of Poesy, see PN1031+
2344.S35	Sidney, Robert
2345-2348	Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35)
2349.S3	Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
2349.S35	Smith, William, fl. 1596
2349.S49	Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
2349.S5	Southwell, Robert
2349.S7	Speed, John
2350-2368	Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32)
	Separate works

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works
Spenser, Edmund
Separate works -- Continued

2355	Astrophel
2356	Colin Clouts come home again
2357	Complaints
2358	Faerie Queene
2359	Shepheardes calendar
2360.A-Z	Other, A-Z (Table P-PZ43)
2369.S5	Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of Cf. PR3157.S75, Drama
2369.S7	Stubbs, Philip
2370-2373	Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35) Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
2375-2378	Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35)
2380-2383	Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35)
2384.T45	Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
2384.T47	Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
2384.T5	Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
2384.T7	Tusser, Thomas
2384.T9	Tyndale, William Cf. B, Religion
2384.U4	Udall, John
2384.W3	Watson, Thomas
2384.W7	Webbe, William
2384.W75	Weever, John, 1576-1634
2386-2387	Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
2388.W4	Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
2388.W6	Wilson, Thomas
2390-2393	Wither, George (Table P-PZ35)
2394	Wi - Wo
2395-2398	Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35)
2399	Wo - Wy
2399.W7	Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
2400-2404	Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
2405	Wyatt - Z

The drama

2411.A-Z	Anonymous plays, A-Z Collections, see PR1262

Individual authors

2417	Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
2419.B2	Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
2419.B3	Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40) For biography, etc., see PR2209.B6
2420-2438	Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32) For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted), see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is mainly credited

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Beaumont, Francis,
and Fletcher, John -- Continued
Separate works

2425.A-Z A - G
e. g.
2425.C6 Coxcomb
2425.C8 Cupid's revenge
2426.A-Z H - K
e. g.
2426.K5 A king and no king
2427 Knight of the burning pestle
2428.A-Z K - P
e. g.
2428.M3 Maid's tragedy
2429 Philaster
2430.A-Z P - Z
e. g.
2430.S3 Scornful lady
2430.T7 Triumph of honor
2430.W6 Woman-hater

2439.B14 Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B3 Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B4 Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)
2439.B5 Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B7 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)
Campion, Thomas, see PR2228+
2439.C4 Carlell, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)
2439.C8 Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)
Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639, see PR2499.F3
2440-2458 Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32)
Separate works
2446.A3 All fools
2446.A6 Andromeda liberata
2447.B2 The Ball
2447.B4 Blinde beggar of Alexandria
2447.B7 Bussy d'Ambois
2447.C2 Caesar and Pompey
2447.C6 Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron
2447.E2 Eastward hoe
2448.G5 Gentleman usher
2448.H7 Humerous dayes myrth
2448.M2 May day
2448.M5 Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court
2448.M7 Monsieur d'Olive
2448.R3 Revenge for honour
2449.R4 Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois
2449.S3 Second maiden's tragedy
2449.T3 Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany
2449.T5 Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Chapman, George
Separate works -- Continued
2449.T7 Two wise men and all the rest fools
2449.W5 Widowes teares
Prose works and poetry, see PR2233.C35
Translations
Hesiod
see subclass PA
Homer's Iliad and Odyssey
see subclass PA
Juvenal's Satire on Nero
see subclass PA
Musaeus
see subclass PA
2459.C4 Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2459.C46 Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.C6 Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)
2460-2468 Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)
2470-2478 D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)
2479.D3 Davenport, Robert
2479.D5 Day, John
2480-2498 Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
Prose works and poetry, see PR2243
Separate plays
2485 A - H
2486 Honest whore
2487 H - O
2488 Old Fortunatus
2489 O - S
2490 Shoemaker's holiday
2491 S - Z
2499.D5 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
2499.D7 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
2499.E4-E5 Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F3 Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F4 Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
2500-2518 Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32)
Cf. PR2420+, Beaumont and Fletcher
Separate works
2505.B5-B7 Bonduca
Subarrangement:
1 Texts
2 Adaptations
3 Criticism
2505.C4-C6 Chances
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Fletcher, John
Separate works -- Continued

2505.D3-D5 Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2506 Faithful shepherdess
2507.I7-I9 Island princess
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2507.L6-L8 Loyal subject
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2507.M3-M5 Mad lover
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2507.M6-M8 Monsieur Thomas
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2507.P4-P6 Pilgrim
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2508.R7-R9 Rule and wife and have a wife
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2508.S3-S5 Sir John van Olden Barnavelt
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2508.S6-S8 Spanish curate
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2508.T3-T5 Thierry and Theodoret
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2509.V3-V5 Valentinian
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2509.W23-W25 Wife for a month
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2509.W3-W5 Wild-goose chase
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2509.W6-W8 Wit without money
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2510.W3-W5 Woman's prize
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7
2510.W6-W8 Women pleased
Apply table at PR2505.B5-B7

2520-2528 Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)
2529.F7 Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)
2529.G3 Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)
2535-2536 Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)
For biography, see PR2277+
2539.G5 Glapthorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2539.G6 Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
2539.G7 Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
2540-2545 Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)
For prose works, see PR2280.G44
2549.G5 Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H3 Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H5 Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Harding, Samuel, b. 1618, see PR2747.S17

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued

2549.H6	Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H65	Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H8	Heming, William (Table P-PZ40)
2560-2568	Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)
2570-2578	Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
	For prose works and poetry, see PR2294.H33
2585.H4	Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2585.H7	Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)
2591.I4	Ingelend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2592.J45	Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)
	Johnson, Ben
	Collected works
2600	By date
2601.A-Z	Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z
2602	Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.
2603	Selections. Anthologies. Extracts
2604.A-Z	Translations. By language
2604.F4	French
2604.G5	German
2604.I5	Italian
2604.S5	Spanish
2604.Z5	Other
	Separate works
2605	Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)
2606	Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)
2607	The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)
2608	Catiline (Table P-PZ41)
2609	Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)
2610	The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)
2611	Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)
2612	Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)
2613	Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)
2614	Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)
2615	The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)
2616	The new inn (Table P-PZ41)
2617	Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)
2618	Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)
2619	Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)
	The silent woman, see PR2612
2620	Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)
2621	Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)
2622	Volpone (Table P-PZ41)
	Masques. Entertainments
2624.A2	Collected
2624.A5-Z	Special
	Poetical works
2625.A2	Collected
2625.A5-Z	Special
2626	Other works
2627	Doubtful or spurious works

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Johnson, Ben -- Continued
2628 Imitations, etc.
2629 Illustrations to the works
2630-2648 Dictionaries, general works, etc.
Divide like nos. 30-48 in P-PZ31
2649.K4 Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)
2650-2658 Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2659.L3 Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L5 Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2296.L6, Prose and poetry
2659.L6 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2297+, Prose and poetry
2659.L8 Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L9 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2300+, Prose and poetry
2659.M3 Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
2660-2678 Marlowe, Christopher (Table P-PZ32)
2663 Translations. By language
Separate works
Dido, see PR2670.D5
2664 Doctor Faustus
2665 Edward II
Hero and Leander, see PR2670.H6
2666 Jew of Malta
2668 Massacre at Paris
2669 Tamburlaine the Great
2670.A-Z Other, A-Z
2670.D5 Dido
2670.H6 Hero and Leander
2690-2698 Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)
2699.M5 Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)
2700-2708 Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)
2709.M3 May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Mayne, Jasper, see PR3548.M4
2709.M8 Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2710-2718 Middleton, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2719.M6 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2324+, Prose and poetry
2719.N3 Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
"Nero", see PR2411.A+
2729.N7 Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Pedler's prophecy, see PR2411.A+
2730-2738 Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)
2739.P4 Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)
2739.P5 Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
2739.P7 Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R3 Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R4 Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)
"Return from Parnassus", see PR2411.A+
2739.R7 Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued

2739.R8	Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
2740-2744	Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)
2747.S17	S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)
	Sackville, Sir Thomas, see PR2499.D5
2747.S2	Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)
2749	Se - Sh
	Shakespeare, William
2750	Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints
2750.A01-A73	Original editions
	Arranged and numbered like PR2801-PR2873
2750.B01-B73	Facsimiles and reprints
	Arranged like .A1-.A73
2750.C01-C9	Collected reprints
	Arranged chronologically
	Collected works
2751.A1	First folio edition (1623)
2751.A15	Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A1501-A1573	Separate works
	Divide like PR2801-PR2873
2751.A2	Second folio edition (1632)
	Divide like PR2801-PR2873
2751.A25	Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A3	Third folio edition (1664)
2751.A35	Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A4	Fourth folio edition (1685)
2751.A45	Facsimiles. By date of reprint
	Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions, see PR3070+
	Bibliography of folios, see Z8813
	Modern editions
2752.A-Z	18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
2753.A-Z	19th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
2754.A-Z	20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
	Class here editions first edited in the 20th century
	Partial editions. Selected works, etc.
	Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
	General
2757	Early to 1800
2759	Recent
	By form
2761	Comedies
2762	Histories
2763	Tragedies
	Poems, see PR2841+
	Selections. Anthologies, etc.
	Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Selections. Anthologies, etc. -- Continued
Dictionaries of quotations, see PR2892
2767 Through 1800
2768 1801-
Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books, Thoughts, etc.
2770 Through 1800
2771 1801-
2773 Wit and humor
2774 Selections arranged in drama form
Cf. PR2879, Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
2775-2800.5 Translations
Subarrange by translator, A-Z
For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays, see PR2851+
Under the subdivision "Separate works" the poems are to be arranged as .X1-.X9 like PR2841-PR2849
2775 Dutch
2776.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
French
2777 Early to 1800
2778 Recent
2779.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
German
2780 Early to 1800
2781 Recent
2782.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2783 Italian
2784.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2785 Russian
For other Slavic languages, see PR2795.S3+
2786.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Scandinavian
2787 Danish. Norwegian
2788.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2789 Icelandic
2790.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2791 Swedish
2792.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations -- Continued

2793	Spanish and Portuguese
2794.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z Subarrange by translator
2795.A-Z	Other European. By language, A-Z
2795.S3-S77	Slavic Arranged like PN6505.S3+ *Under each successive cutter number:* *.x* *Collected works* *By translator* *.x2* *Separate works, A-Z* *Subarrange by translator*
2795.Y3-Y52	Yiddish Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
	Other languages
2796.A-Z	Asia
2796.A69-A7	Arabic Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2796.A9-A92	Azerbaijani Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2796.C5-C52	Chinese Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2796.H4-H42	Hebrew Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2796.K3-K32	Kannada Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2796.K6-K62	Korean Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2796.S26-S262	Sanskrit Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2796.T5-T52	Thai Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2796.V53-V532	Vietnamese Apply table at PR2795.S3-S77
2797	Polynesia. Oceania
2798	Africa
2799	American Indian
2800.A-Z	Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z
	Artificial languages, see PM8001+ Esperanto, see PM8285.A5+
2800.5.A-Z	English texts for foreign students with notes, glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z e. g. Subdivide by special plays
2800.5.S7J8	Julius Caesar for Spanish students
	Separate works

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Separate works -- Continued

2801 All's well that ends well
Subarrangement:
.A1-.A3 *Texts*
.A1 *By date*
For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750
.A2A-Z *By editor or actor*
.A23 *Adaptations for radio, TV or film*
.A25 *Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form*
For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878
.A3A-Z *Selections. By editor*
.A4-.A6 *Translations*
For French, see PR2779 for German, see PR2782 for other languages (by language), see PR2776+
.A8-.Z *Criticism*

2802 Antony and Cleopatra
Apply table at PR2801

2803 As you like it
Apply table at PR2801

2804 Comedy of errors
Apply table at PR2801

2805 Coriolanus
Apply table at PR2801

2806 Cymbeline
Apply table at PR2801

2807 Hamlet
Apply table at PR2801

2807.A7 Corpus Hamleticum

2808 Julius Caesar
Apply table at PR2801

2809 King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2
Apply table at PR2801

2810 King Henry IV, part 1
Apply table at PR2801

2811 King Henry IV, part 2
Apply table at PR2801

2812 King Henry V
Apply table at PR2801

2813 King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3
Apply table at PR2801

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Separate works -- Continued

2814 King Henry VI, part 1
Apply table at PR2801
2815 King Henry VI, part 2
Apply table at PR2801
2816 King Henry VI, part 3
Apply table at PR2801
2817 King Henry VIII
Apply table at PR2801
2818 King John
Apply table at PR2801
2819 King Lear
Apply table at PR2801
2820 King Richard II
Apply table at PR2801
2821 King Richard III
Apply table at PR2801
2822 Love's labour's lost
Apply table at PR2801
2823 Macbeth
Apply table at PR2801
2824 Measure for measure
Apply table at PR2801
2825 Merchant of Venice
Apply table at PR2801
2826 Merry wives of Windsor
Apply table at PR2801
2827 Midsummer night's dream
Apply table at PR2801
2828 Much ado about nothing
Apply table at PR2801
2829 Othello
Apply table at PR2801
2830 Pericles
Apply table at PR2801
2831 Romeo and Juliet
Apply table at PR2801
2832 Taming of the shrew
Apply table at PR2801
2833 Tempest
Apply table at PR2801
2834 Timon of Athens
Apply table at PR2801
2835 Titus Andronicus
Apply table at PR2801
2836 Troilus and Cressida
Apply table at PR2801
2837 Twelfth night
Apply table at PR2801

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Separate works -- Continued
2838 Two gentlemen of Verona
Apply table at PR2801
2839 Winter's tale
Apply table at PR2801
2840 Lost play: Love's labour's won
Apply table at PR2801
Poems
2841 Collected poems
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
2842 Selections. Anthologies
2843 Songs
Special poems or songs
2845 Venus and Adonis
2846 Rape of Lucrece
Pasisonate pilgrim, see PR2873.P3
2848 Sonnets
2848.A4 Separate sonnets. By number
e. g.
2848.A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91
2849 Other
Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"
2851 Collected works
2852 Selections, extracts
Special works
For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750
2854 Arden of Feversham
2855 Arraignment of Paris
2856 Birth of Merlin
2857 Bottom the weaver
2858 Double falsehood
2859 Edward III
2860 Fair Em
2861 Fifth of November
2862 Locrine
2863 London prodigal
2864 Merry devil of Edmonton
2865 Mucedorus
2866 Puritan
2867 Sir John Oldcastle
2868 Sir Thomas More
2869 Thomas, Lord Cromwell
2870 Two noble kinsmen
2871 Vortigern
2872 Yorkshire tragedy
2873.A-Z Others. By title, A-Z
e. g.

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Doubtful, spurious works.
"Shakespeare apocrypha"
Special works
Others. By title, A-Z -- Continued
2873.P3 Passionate pilgrim
2875 Criticism, etc.
Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
2877 Collected works
2878.A-Z Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z
Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"
2879 Other special works
History and criticism of adaptations, etc.
2880.A1 General works
2880.A5-Z Special authors
e. g.
2880.D7 Dryden
Translations
Class here studies, etc. only
For texts of translations, see PR2775+
2881 General works
2881.5.A-Z By language, A-Z
2883 Illustrations
For illustrated editions, see PR2752+
For Shakespeare portraits, etc., see PR2928+
For Shakespearean women, see PR2991
Shakespeare and music
Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays, see ML80.S5
Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects, see PR3034
Criticism, biography, etc.
Bibliography, see Z8811+
Discussions of folios, quartos, etc , see PR3070+
2885 Periodicals
Societies
2887 American
2888 English
2889 Other
2890 Collected works
2891 Collected prints, etc.
e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints
For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929, etc.
2892 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
2893 Historical sources and documents of the biography of Shakespeare
Cf. PR2952+, Sources of authorship

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued
General treatises, essays, etc.
Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life and works"
Comprehensive
English
2894 General works
2895 Outlines, primers, etc.
Cf. PR2987, Study and teaching
2896 French
2897 German
2898.A-Z Other, A-Z
2899 Addresses, essays, lectures
2900 General works
2901 Family. Ancestry. Name
2903 Youth. Education
Love and marriage. Relation to women
2905 General works
2906 Anne Hathaway
2907 London: Creative period
2908 Return to Stratford. Death. Will
2909 Autobiographical and biographical allusions
Including "Keys" to personal references in the works, etc.
Cf. PR2848, Sonnets
Cf. PR2959, Allusions in works of contemporaries
2910 The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England
Cf. PR3000+, Shakespeare's treatment and knowledge of special subjects
2911 Relations to contemporaries, etc.
For literary relationships, see PR2952+
2912.A-Z English. By name, A-Z
2913 Other
Homes and haunts
2915 General works
2916 Stratford and Warwickshire
London
2918 General works
2920 Theaters
2923 Anniversaries. Celebrations
Memorials. Testimonials to his genius
2924.A-Z Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc.
By place, A-Z
Cf. PR2930, Iconography
2925 Literary memorials
2926 Poetry
2927 Prose

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued
Iconography
For illustrations to Shakespeare, see PR2883
2928 General works, history, etc.
Illustrations by special artists, see NC1+
2929 Portraits
2930 Monuments
Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions
2931 General works
2932 Stratford
2933.A-Z Other, A-Z
2933.F64 Folger Shakespeare Library
2933.G35 Gallery Stratford (Ontario)
2933.H3 Halliwell-Phillipps collections
2933.H52 Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection
2933.L37 Lehigh University. Library. Rare Book Room
2933.M45 Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan
2933.O8 Oxford University
2933.U55 University of Illinois Library
2933.Y34 Yale Center for British Art
2935 Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life
Shakespeare in particular countries, see PR2971.A+
Authorship
2937 General works
Bacon-Shakespeare controversy
2939 Pro-Shakespeare
Including histories of the controversy and judicial estimates
Baconian theory
2941 Periodicals, societies, collections
Controversial literature
2943 Early to 1880
Recent
2944 English
2945 Other
2946 Addresses, essays, lectures
2947.A-Z Other hypotheses, A-Z
2948 Satire, humor, etc.
Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures
2949 General works
2950 Ireland forgeries. By author
2951 Collier controversy
Cf. PR3071, Textual criticism
Sources
2952 General works
2952.5 Collections

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Authorship
Sources -- Continued

2953.A-Z	Special. By subject, A-Z
2953.A7	Archpriest controversy
2953.E6	Emblem literature
2953.M54	Middle Ages
2953.M65	Moralities
2953.R4	Renaissance
2953.W5	Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"
2954.A-Z	Literatures of other countries, A-Z
	e. g.
2954.I7	Italian
2954.S7	Spanish
2955.A-Z	Special authors or works, A-Z
2955.A68	Apuleius
2955.C53	Chaucer
2955.H7	Holinshed's Chronicles
2955.L8	Lyly
2955.M8	Montaigne
2955.O86	Ovid
2955.P6	Plutarch
2955.S45	Seneca
2956	Forerunners
	Cf. PR651+, Elizabethan era treatises
	Relations to his contemporaries
2957	General works
2958.A-Z	Special, A-Z
	e. g.
2958.B4	Beaumont and Fletcher
2958.J6	Jonson
2958.M3	Marlowe
2959	Allusions
2961	Chronology of works
	Criticism and interpretation
	History of Shakespearian criticism
2965	General
	By period
2967	17th century
2968	18th century
2969	19th century
2970	20th century
2971.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
	e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.
	Cf. PR3105+, Dramatic representations of Shakespeare's plays
2972.A-Z	Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z
	e. g.
2972.C76	Crosby, Joseph
2972.F7	Furness, Horace Howard

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
History of Shakespearian criticism
Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z -- Continued
2972.M3 Maline, Edmond
Influence on special authors
see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT; etc.
Treatises, essays, etc.
Cf. PR2894+, General treatises in English
English
2975 Early to 1800
2976 Recent
2977 French
2978 German
2979.A-Z Other, A-Z
Special forms
For criticism of individual works, see the work
2981 Comedies
2981.5 Tragicomedies (Romances)
2982 Histories. English chronicle plays
2983 Tragedies
Including Roman history plays
2984 Poems
2986 Philosophy, aesthetics, etc
e.g. Idealism, naturalism
Cf. PR2894+, General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+, General criticism and interpretation
2987 Study and teaching
Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.
Cf. PR2895, Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.
Characters. Treatment of life
Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only
Cf. PR2997.A+, Technique (Special subjects)
For works on the characters of a particular drama, see PR2801+
2989 General works
Special
Groups. Classes
2991 Women
2992.A-Z Other, A-Z

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Characters. Treatment of life
Special
Groups. Classes
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2992.C4	Children
2992.C6	Comic characters
2992.F3	Fathers
2992.F6	Fools
2992.H4	Heroes
2992.K5	Kings and rulers
2992.M3	Mentally ill
	Rulers, see PR2992.K5
2992.S25	Satirists
2992.V5	Villains
2992.W4	Welshmen
2993.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	e. g.
	Cf. PR2801+, Shakespeare's separate works
2993.F2	Falstaff
2994	Wit and humor
	Technique. Dramatic art
	Cf. PR2894+, General criticism, biography, etc.
	Cf. PR2975+, General criticism and interpretation
	Cf. PR3070+, Textual criticism
2995	General works
2997.A-Z	Special. By subject, A-Z
	Action, see PR2997.G4
2997.A53	Allegory
2997.A8	Asides
2997.C55	Closure
2997.G4	Gesture. Action
2997.N37	Narration
2997.O65	Openings
2997.P37	Parody
2997.P6	Plots
	Cf. PR2877, Collected paraphrases, etc.
	Cf. PR2987, Study and teaching
2997.P7	Proverbs
2997.P8	Puns
2997.R4	Reported events
2997.S3	Scene structure
2997.S55	Silence
2997.S7	Soliloquies
2997.S8	Suspense

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Technique. Dramatic art
Special. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

2997.S87	Symbolism
2997.T5	Time
2997.U5	Unities
	Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
3000	General works
3001	Philosophy
3004	The supernatural. Folklore, etc.
3007	Ethics
3009	Mythology
	Religion
3011	General works
3012	The Bible
3014	History. Geography
3017	Politics
3021	Economics. Laboring classes, etc.
	Sociology
3024	General works
3026	Crime and statistics
3028	Law. Legal knowledge
3031	Education
3034	The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.
3036	Crafts. Technical arts e.g. Printing
3037	Literature. The classics
	Nature
3039	General works
3041	Botany
3044	Zoology
	Science
3047	General works
3049	Mathematics
3053	Astronomy. Astrology
3056	Physics
3059	Chemistry
	Medicine
3062	General works
3065	Psychology. Psychiatry Including insanity Cf. PR2992.M3, Mentally ill in Shakespeare's works
3067	Sports
3069.A-Z	Other special subjects, A-Z
3069.A37	Africa
3069.A42	Ambition
3069.A425	Androgyny
3069.A6	Archery

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.B5	Birds
3069.B58	Body, Human
3069.B6	Books and reading
3069.C37	Carnival
3069.C56	Conscience
3069.C57	Constancy
	Contrariety, see PR3069.P64
3069.C6	Costume
3069.D42	Death
3069.D55	Dilemma
3069.D57	Disguise
3069.D64	Dogs
3069.D67	Dreams
3069.D7	Drinking
3069.E37	East. Orient
3069.E87	Europe
3069.F35	Family
3069.F36	Farewells
3069.F37	Fathers
3069.F66	France
3069.H4	Heraldry
3069.H6	Honor
3069.I57	Incest
3069.I7	Ireland
3069.I8	Italy
3069.L3	Languages
3069.L46	Letter-writing. Letters
3069.L6	Love
3069.M27	Management
3069.M3	Manners and customs
3069.M32	Marriage
3069.M34	The Marvelous
3069.M5	Military life
3069.N8	Numismatics
	Orient, see PR3069.E37
3069.P64	Polarity. Contrariety
3069.P67	Poverty
3069.P74	Pregnancy
	Reading, see PR3069.B6
3069.R4	Repentance
3069.R44	Resurrection
3069.R46	Revenge
3069.R55	Rites and ceremonies
3069.R59	Role playing
3069.R6	Rome
3069.S36	Scotland

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
3069.S4 Self-knowledge
3069.S45 Sex role
3069.S55 Solitude
3069.S58 Spain
3069.S6 Speech
3069.S94 Swearing
3069.T5 Time
3069.W65 Wonder
3069.W67 Work
Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.
Cf. PR2894+, General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+, General criticism and interpretation
3070 Early works
3071 Recent
3072 Language, style, etc.
Dictionaries, see PR2892
Grammar
3075 General works
3077 Use of words
3078 Syntax
3081 Other special (not A-Z)
Including pronunciation
3085 Versification
3087 Prose
3088 Dialect
Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays
General works
3091 English
3092 Other
3093 Motion-picture and video productions of Shakespeare's plays
By period
3095 Elizabethan
3097 17th-18th centuries
3099 1800-1950
3100 1951-
By region or country
Cf. PR2971.A+, Shakespeare in particular countries
3105 America
3106 Great Britain
3107 France
3108 Germany

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays
By region or country -- Continued
3109.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z
3112 Famous actors of Shakespearian parts
3135.S3 Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3135.S5 Sharpham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3137.S7 Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3140-3148 Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33)
Cf. PR2339.S54, Prose and poetry
3153.S3 Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40)
3153.S5 Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3157.S7 Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40)
3157.S75 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3157.S8 Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)
3157.S9 Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
Suckling, Sir John, see PR3718
3167.T3 Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3167.T7 Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3170-3174 Tourneur, Cyril (Table P-PZ35)
3175.T5 Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)
3176.U3 Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3176.V4 Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W2 Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W22 Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W25 Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
3180-3188 Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
3190.W3 Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
3190.W4 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W5 Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W6 Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W63 Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W64 Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W7 Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W8 Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3193.W5 Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
3194.W5 Yarington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3195.Z7 Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Translations from foreign literatures
Collections, see PN6011+
Individual authors and works
see subclasses PQ - PT
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
3291 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3300-3308 Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3310-3314	Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
3315.A3	Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A35	Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A4	Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A45	Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A48	Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Anderson, Edward, 1763-1843, see PR3315.A48
3315.A5	Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A65	Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of, see PR3388.C15
3316.A3	Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A36	Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A4	Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A46	Arbuckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A5	Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A6	Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A65	Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A68	Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A7	Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B13	Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B17	Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B2	Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B25	Banks, John, fl. 1696 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B27	Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B28	Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B3	Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B36	Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B4	Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
3316.B5	Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
	Beckford, William, see PR4091+
3316.B7	Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3317	Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)
3318.B2	Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B3	Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
	For collected works, see PA27
3318.B4	Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B42	Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B45	Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B5	Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B7	Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
	Blake, William, see PR4140+
3318.B75	Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3324.B4	Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)
	Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786, see PR3349.C8
3325	Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
	Bowdler, Harriet, see PR3326.B24
3326.B24	Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B25	Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B257	Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
	Boyle, Charles, see PR3607.O4
3326.B277	Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3326.B3	Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B35	Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B36	Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B37	Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B4	Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B6	Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B9	Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B92	Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B93	Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3327	Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
3328.B3	Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3328.B5	Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
3328.B6	Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
	Bunyan, John
	Collected works, see BR75
3329.A1	Collected allegorical works
	Special works
	Divine emblems
3329.D1	English texts. By date
	Translations
3329.D4	Dutch
3329.D5	French
3329.D6	German
3329.D7	Scandinavian
3329.D71-D89	Other languages, A-Z
3329.D9	Criticism
	Grace abounding
3329.G1	English texts. By date
	Translations
3329.G4	Dutch
3329.G5	French
3329.G6	German
3329.G7	Scandinavian
3329.G71-G89	Other languages, A-Z
3329.G9	Criticism
	Holy war
3329.H1	English texts. By date
	Translations
3329.H4	Dutch
3329.H5	French
3329.H6	German
3329.H7	Scandinavian
3329.H71-H89	Other languages, A-Z
3329.H9	Criticism
	Life and death of Mr. Badman
3329.L1	English texts. By date
	Translations
3329.L4	Dutch
3329.L5	French

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Bunyan, John
Special works
Life and death of Mr. Badman
Translations -- Continued
3329.L6 German
3329.L7 Scandinavian
3329.L71-L89 Other languages, A-Z
3329.L9 Criticism
Pilgrim's progress
English editions
3330.A1 By date
3330.A2 By editor or illustrator
3330.A22 Selections
3330.A25 Juvenile versions
3330.A3 Metrical versions
3330.A33 Dramatizations
Translations. By date
3330.A35 Dutch
3330.A4 French
3330.A5 German
3330.A55 Greek
3330.A6 Italian
3330.A65 Scandinavian
3330.A7 Spanish and Portuguese
3330.A71-Z89 Other languages (alphabetically)
e. g.
3330.A72 American Indian
3330.A75 Hawaiian
3330.A77 Hungarian
3330.A782 Lushai
3330.A83 Polish
3330.A85 Russian
3330.A86 Ruthenian
3330.A9 Criticism
3330.A95 Miscellaneous. Outlines
Other works
see class B
Biography and criticism
3331 General works
3332 Criticism
3333.B7 Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B4 Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B7 Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B8 Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)
Burney, Frances, see PR3316.A4
3337.B5 Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)
3338 Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)
3339.B5 Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C15 Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C2 Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C23 Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3339.C245 Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C3 Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C32 Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C43 Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C6 Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C97 Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
3340-3344 Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3346.C2 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. DA501.C5, English history
For letters to his son and godson, see BJ1671+
3346.C3 Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C6 Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C8 Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3347 Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)
3348.C13 Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C2 Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C3 Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Samuel
see class B
3348.C65 Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C7 Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349 Coa - Col
3349.C22 Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3358 Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33)
3369.C15 Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C2 Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C3 Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C7 Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
3370-3374 Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
3379.C3 Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
3379.C5 Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
3379.C7 Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3380-3384 Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)
3385.C5 Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3385.C75 Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
3386 Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)
3388.C15 Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Ansbach (Table P-PZ40)
3388.C2 Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3390-3394 Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
3395.D4 Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D43 Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D87 Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
3396 Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
D'Arblay, see PR3316.A4
3398 Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3400-3408 Defoe, Daniel (Table P-PZ33)
3400 Works. By date
3401 Selections
3402 Translations
Separate works
3403 Robinson Crusoe
3403.A1 Texts. By date
3403.A2 Abridgement. School texts, etc.
3403.A3 Adaptations, etc. By author
3403.A5-Z3 Translations. By language
e. g.
Under each:
.x *Translation*
.x2 *Adaptation*
3403.G5 German translation. By translator
3403.G6 Adaptation. By author
3403.Z5A-Z Criticism
Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432
3404.A-Z Other works, A-Z
3404.J6 Journal of the plague year
3409.D2 Denham, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D3 Dennis, John (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D4 Dermody, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D5 Digby, Sir Kenelm (Table P-PZ40)
Doctor Suntax, 1742-1823, see PR3359.C5
3409.D6 Dodd, William (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D7 Dodsley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D74 Donaldson, William (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D75 Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
3410-3428 Dryden, John (Table P-PZ32)
Separate works
3415.A-Z Dramas
Other works
3416 A - E
3417 Essays
3418 E - P
3419 Palamon and Arcite
Subarrange by editor
3420 P - Z
3429.D48 Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3429.D5	Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3429.D6	Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3430.D3	Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)
3430.D7	Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)
3431.D3	D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.D5	Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)
3431.E18	Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E19	Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E2	Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E5	Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E57	Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E7	Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
3432	Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ40)
3433.E5	Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
3433.E52	Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F3	Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F5	Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F7	Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3434	Fare - Farq
3434.F2	Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)
3435-3439	Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)
3442	Farq - Fent
	Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount, see PR3433.F5
3446	Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)
3448.F3	Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)
3450-3458	Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33)
3451.A2	Collected plays
3459.F3	Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
3460	Fin - Fis
3461.F2	Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F3	Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F4	Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F6	Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)
3461.F665	Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F8	Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F9	Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3463.G4	Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3463.G5	Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)
3465-3469	Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)
	For the biography of Garrick, see PN2598.5
3471.G3	Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3473-3474	Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)
3475.G5	Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3475.G9	Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
3476	Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
3477.G4	Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G3	Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G5	Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G7	Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
	Goldsmith, Oliver
	Collected works

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Goldsmith, Oliver
Collected works -- Continued
3480 By date
3481 By editor
3482 Selections
Including collected essays and poems
3484.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works
3485 A - D
3485.B4 The Bee
3485.C5 Citizen of the world
3486 Deserted village
3487 D - S
3487.E8 Essays (Collected)
3487.H4 The Hermit
3488 She stoops to conquer
3489 S - V
3489.T7 The Traveller
3490 Vicar of Wakefield
3491 V - Z
3492 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3493 General works on Goldsmith's life and writings
Criticism
3494 General works
3498 Language, grammar, style
3499.G5 Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G7 Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G77 Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G8 Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3500-3504 Gray, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
Correspondence
3503.A3 General collections
3503.A4A-Z Special persons, A-Z
3505.G4 Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G85 Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G86 Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G94 Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H3 Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H5 Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H2 Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H3 Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H38 Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H39 Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H47 Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H67 Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H8 Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H86 Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H87 Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H9 Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H94 Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Table P-PZ38)
3507-3508 Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3510-3514	Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
3515.H145	Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H16	Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H163	Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H17	Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H2	Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H5	Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3516	Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
3517.H118	Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H2	Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H3	Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H5	Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H65	Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H7	Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H745	Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H78	Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H8	Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.I44	Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
3518	Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
	Ireland, William Henry, see PR2950, PR4821.I5
3519.J13	Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J15	James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J24	Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J3	Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J44	Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J45	Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J47	Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J5	Jernigham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J6	Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J8	Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3520-3538	Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32)
	Collected works
3520	By date (date letter)
3521.A-Z	By editor, A-Z
3522	Selections
	Including essays and poems
3523	Miscellaneous, criticisms, etc.
3524.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Separate works
	Diary of a journey into North Wales, see DA727
	Idler, see PR1365
3526	Irene
	Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland, see DA880.A+
	Lives of poets, see PR551+
3527	London
	Political tracts, see DA507
	Rambler, see PR1365
3529	Rasselas
	Taxation no tyranny, see E211

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Johnson, Samuel
Separate works -- Continued

3530	Vanity of human wishes
	Visit to the Hebrides
	see subclass DA
	Voyage to Abyssinia
	see subclass D
3531.A-Z	Other, A-Z
3539.J22	Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J25	Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J66	Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K13	Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K15	Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K17	Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K2	Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K22	Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K26	Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K27	Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K3	Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K5	Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)
3539.K53	Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K57	Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K65	King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K7	King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K73	King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K75	Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K8	Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L2	Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L3	Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L4	Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L47	Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L49	Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L5	Learmont, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L6	Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3540	Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
3541.L2	Lee, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L245	Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L27	Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
3541.L3	L'Estrange, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L5	Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L55	Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L6	Lofft, Capel (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L7	Logan, John (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L2	Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L3	Loveling, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L4	Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L43	Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L5	Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L8	Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3543.M13	McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M15	Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M2	Mackenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M3	Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M5	Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
3544	Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
3545.M4	Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
3545.M6	Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M8	Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M87	Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M9	Marmion, Shackerley (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M955	Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3546	Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ38)
3548.M2	Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M26	Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M4	Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M47	Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M8	Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M3	Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M6	Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
3550-3598	Milton, John (Table P-PZ31)
3552	Selected works. Minor poems, etc.
3553	Selections. Anthologies
	Prose collections and selections, see PR3569
3554	Translations. By language
	Separate (poetical) works
3555	L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso)
3556	Il Penserose (separate)
3557	Comus
3558	Lycidas
3559	Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity
3560	Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)
3561.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
3561.A1	Modern English
	Including literal prose
3562	Criticism
3563	Paradise regained
3564	Translations
3565	Criticism
3566	Samson Agonistes
3567	Sonnets
3568.A-Z	Other, A-Z
3569	Prose works
3570.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
3571	Works in Latin
3572.A-Z	Works in other languages, A-Z
	e. g.
3572.G7	Greek
3572.I8	Italian
3600	Min - Mis

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3601	Mit - Miz
3602	Mo - Mom
3603.M2	Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3604	Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)
3605.M3	Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M5	Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M6	More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M7	More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M8	Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M813	Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M82	Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M83	Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M85	Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M9	Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N2	Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N4	Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N7	Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N8	Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N83	North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N84	North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O15	Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O3	O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O4	Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O5	Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O6	Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O3	Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O4	Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O82	Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ossian, 1736-1796, see PR3544
3610-3614	Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3615	Otway - Parnell
3615.P5	Paltock, Robert
3615.P74	Parkhurst, Ferdinando
3616	Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
3617.P2	Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P3	Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P7	Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P76	Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P78	Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P8	Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P83	Pennyless, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3618.P2	Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P2	Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
	Philips, Joan, fl. 1679, see PR3431.E57
3619.P3	Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P4	Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P42	Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P43	Phillips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

	Phillips, Joan, fl. 1679, see PR3431.E57
3619.P442	Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
	Pindar, Peter, see PR3765.W7
3619.P5	Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P58	Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P67	Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P7	Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)
3620-3638	Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ33)
	Separate works
3625	Dunciad
3626	Essay on criticism
3627	Essay on man
3628	Moral essays
3629	Rape of the lock
3630.A-Z	Other special works, A-Z
3639.P35	Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P4	Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P44	Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P7	Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3640-3644	Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
3646	Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)
3647.P6	Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
3648	Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)
3650-3654	Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)
3655.Q3	Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)
3656.R15	Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
	Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne, see PR5200+
3657	Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)
3658.R17	Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R2	Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R5	Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
	Reynolds, Frederic, see PR5221.R3
3658.R62	Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R7	Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
3660-3667	Richardson, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)
3667	Criticism (General and special)
3668	Richardson - Robertson
3668.R3	Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)
3668.R5	Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R18	Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R2	Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)
3669.R7	Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3670.R5	Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R3	Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R35	Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R4	Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R45	Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R5	Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R55	Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R6	Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3671.R63	Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R7	Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
	Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736, see PR3461.F665
3671.S2	Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S3	Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S32	Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S33	Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S4	Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S6	Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S7	Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S75	Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S8	Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
	Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of, see B1385+
3675	Shaf - Shen
3675.S7	Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
3675.S73	Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3677	Shenstone, William
3679.S3	Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)
3679.S5	Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)
3680-3684	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)
3687	Sher - Sm
3687.S147	Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S16	Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S17	Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S24	Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S4	Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S5	Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S6	Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S7	Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S75	Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
3688	Smith, A. - Smith, I.
3688.S4	Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S53	Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
3689	Smith, J. - Smollet
3690-3698	Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
3699.S2	Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S3	Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S4	Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S7	Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S8	Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3700-3708	Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33)
3710-3716	Sterne, Laurence (Table P-PZ33)
3716	Biography and criticism
3717	St - Su
3717.S15	Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S2	Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
3718	Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
3719	Su - Sw
3720-3728	Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33)
3729.S4	Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
	Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823, see PR3359.C5

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3729.T115	Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T12	Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T13	Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)
	Cf. B, Religion
3729.T15	Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T2	Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T4	Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T5	Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T7	Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T78	Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3730-3734	Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
3735.T3	Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T4	Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T5	Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T65	Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T5	Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T516	Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T6	Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T64	Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T7	Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T715	Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T73	Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T74	Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T794	Tutchin, John, 1661?-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T8	Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.U6	Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
3736.U8	Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3737-3738	Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
3740-3744	Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
3745.V2	Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3746.V2	Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3747.W5	Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W2	Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W45	Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W5	Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
3750-3754	Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)
3757.W2	Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. DA483.W2, English history
3757.W4	Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W6	Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W7	Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W8	Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W2	Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W3	Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W5	Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
3761	Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ40)
3762.W3	Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W2	Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
	For biography, see BX5207.W3
3763.W25	Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3763.W3	Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W4	Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W5	Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W6	Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W75	Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W9	Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W95	Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
(3765.W2)	White, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
	Natural history of Selborne, see QH138.S4
	Biography, see QH31.W58
3765.W3	Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W4	Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5	Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W53	Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5314	Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5317	Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W535	Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
	For biography and criticism (General), see PB2297.W45
3765.W54	Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W55	Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W56	Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W57	Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W6	Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W7	Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
3767	Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ40)
3768	Wood - War
3768.W33	Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
3768.W4	Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	Wotton, Sir Henry, see PR2395+
3769.W5	Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
3769.W7	Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
3770-3778	Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
3779.Y4	Yearsely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
3780-3784	Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
3785	Young - Z

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

3991	Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
	Individual authors
4000.A5	Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A2	Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A3	Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A4	Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A45	Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A48	Aïdé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A5	Aiken, John (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A7	Aiken, Lucy (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A9	Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A93	Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
4002-4003	Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4004.A1135	Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A119	Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A12	Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A15	Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A2	Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A5	Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
4005	Ama - Amz
4007.A5	Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
	Anstey, F , see PR4729.G5
4007.A63	Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A65	Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A68	Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A695	Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4010-4014	Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
4015.A4	Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4020-4024	Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
	Arnold, Thomas, see LF795.R92
4028.A6	Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A63	Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A73	Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A8	Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A4	Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A5	Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A83	Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4030-4038	Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
4040-4044	Austen, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
4046.A5	Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4046.A7	Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4047-4048	Aytoun, William Edmondstoune (Table P-PZ36)
	Bab, see PR4713+
4049.B5	Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B6	Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
4050-4054	Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
4056	Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
4057.B13	Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B135	Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B14	Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B2	Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B3	Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B7	Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
4058-4059	Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
4061-4062	Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
	Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914, see PR4613.D418
4063.B3	Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
4064-4065	Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
4069.B38	Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B4	Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B5	Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B64	Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
4070-4078	Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4079.B15	Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B16	Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B17	Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B2	Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B5	Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B6	Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)
4080-4088	Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33)
4089.B45	Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
	Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912, see PR4809.H95
4089.B7	Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B75	Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B8	Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4091-4092	Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)
4095.B +	Beck - Bedd
4097-4098	Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)
	Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889, see PR4161.B53
4099.B15	Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
	Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell
	Bennett, Arnold, see PR6003.E6
4099.B4	Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B5	Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
	Benson, Edward Frederic, see PR6003.E66
	Benson, Robert Hugh, see PR6003.E7
4099.B8	Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)
4100-4108	Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)
4109.B14	Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B2	Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B33	Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B6	Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4112.B3	Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
	Binyon, Laurence, see PR6003.I75
4112.B7	Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
4115	Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
4117	Bir - Bla
4117.B78	Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
4120-4128	Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
4129.B5	Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4130-4134	Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
4135.B8	Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ35)
4136.B5	Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ35)
4137.B53	Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
4140-4144	Blake, William (Table P-PZ33)
	For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
4149.B4	Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B43	Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B5	Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
	For biography, see DA536.B66
4149.B55	Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B6	Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B74	Bloundelle-Burton, John,1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4149.B8 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33)
4160.B5 Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B2 Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B3 Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B4 Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B42 Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915, see PR4989.M4
4161.B53 Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
Bradley, Katherine Harris, see PR4699.F5
4161.B564 Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B57 Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
Breddon, Miss, 1837-1915, see PR4989.M4
4161.B587 Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B6 Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B7 Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B74 Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
4162-4163 Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
4165-4169 Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
Including works on the Brontë family
4172-4173 Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
4174.B2 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B23 Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
4174.B4 Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B55 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B6 Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4175.B2 Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
4175.B35 Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4175.B5 Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
4180-4198 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32)
Separate works
4185 Aurora Leigh
4186 Casa Guidi windows
4187 Lady Geraldine's courtship
4188 Poems before Congress
4189 Sonnets from the Portuguese
4190.A-Z Other, A-Z
4200-4248 Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31)
Separate works
4205 The blot on the 'scutcheon
4206 Dramatic idyls
4207 Dramatic lyrics
4208 Dramatic romances
4209 Dramatic personae

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Browning, Robert
Separate works -- Continued

4210	In a balcony
4211	Jocoseria
4212	King Victor and King Charles
4213	Luria
4214	Men and women
4215	Paracelsus
4216	Parleyings
4217	Pauline
4218	Pippa passes
4219	Ring and the book
4220	Sordello
4221	Strafford
4222.A-Z	Other, A-Z
4250	Browning - Bru
4250.B5	Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4250.B73	Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4252	Bry - Buch
4252.B56	Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B7	Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B8	Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4260-4264	Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
4265.B6	Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
4266	Bud -
4267	Bul -
	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward, see PR4900+
4268	Bun -
4268.B58	Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
4269	Bur - Burc
4269.B7	Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4270	Burd - Burf
4270.B3	Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4271	Burg - Burk
4271.B3	Burges, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B7	Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4275	Burl - Burna
4275.B7	Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
4279	Burnand - Burns
4279.B5	Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
4279.B7	Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
4279.73	Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4280	Burns, A.-R.
4280.B6	Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)
4300-4348	Burns, Robert (Table P-PZ31)
4300	Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date Subarrange by place, A-Z
4301	Prose works Including letters, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, Robert -- Continued
4302 Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc.
By editor
4303 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor
4304 Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
4306 A - B
4307 C - Cos
Commonplace books
4308 Cotter's Saturday night
4309 Cot - G
4310 H - Jok
4311 Jolly beggars
4312 Jol - Q
4313 R - T
4314 Tam O'Shanter
4321 Doubtful, spurious works
4322 Works edited or annotated by Burns
Including his "Notes on Scottish song"
4323 Imitations, adaptations
4324 Songs written to music and songs to which music has been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see class M
4349.B3 Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B5 Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B52 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B6 Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B7 Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
4350-4398 Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31)
Separate works
4355 Bride of Abydos
4356 Cain
4357 Childe Harold's pilgrimage
4358 Corsair
4359 Don Juan
4360 English bards and Scotch reviewers
4361 Giaour
4362 Hebrew melodies
4363 Hours of idleness
4364 Lara
4365 Manfred
4366 Marino Faliero
4367 Prisoner of Chillon
4368 Sardanapalus
4369 Two Foscari
4370 Vision of Judgment
4371 Werner
4372.A-Z Other, A-Z
4399.B3 Bryon, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4400-4408	Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
4405.A-Z	Plays, A-Z
4409.C133	Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C14	Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C2	Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C23	Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
	Cambridge, Ada, see PR4518.C7
4410-4414	Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
4415.C2	Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
4415.C7	Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4416-4417	Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
4419.C5	Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
4420-4438	Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
	Separate works
	Chartism
	see subclass DA
	Choice of books, see Z1003+
	Cromwell's letters and speeches
	see subclass DA
	Early kings of Norway, etc , see DL460+
4425	Essays
4425.A2	Collected. By date
4425.A3	Minor collections. By date
4425.A5-Z	Separate essays and minor collections. By title
4426	Heroes and hero worship
	Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866; Choice of books, see Z1003+
	Latter day pamphlets
	see subclass HN
	Past and present
	see subclass HN
4429	Sartor resartus
	Schiller, Friedrich
	see subclass PT
	Sterling, John, see PR5473.S8
	Translations from the German
	see sublcass PT
4430.A-Z	Other works, A-Z
4439	Carl - Carm
	Carman, Bliss, see PR9199.2.C3
4443.C6	Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
4451	Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
4452.C44	Carr, George Shoobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C47	Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C5	Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)
	Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898, see PR4611+
4452.C7	Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C8	Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C17	Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C18	Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4453.C2 Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C21 Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C225 Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C29 Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C3 Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C4 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry, see PR5167.P6
4453.C53 Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. ML423.C55, Literature of music
4453.C6 Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C65 Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C688 Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C7 Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Marcus, see PR9619.2.C53
4453.C8 Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C85 Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C86 Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C2 Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C3 Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C4 Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4455-4459 Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)
4461.C28 Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C3 Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C35 Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C5 Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)
4464 Col - Coleridge
4464.C65 Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)
4467-4468 Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)
4470-4488 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32)
For Coleridge as philosopher, see B1583
Separate works
4476 Biographia literaria
4477 Biographia epistolaria
4478 Poems
4479 Rime of the ancient mariner
4480.A-Z Other, A-Z
4489.C2 Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C23 Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C247 Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C5 Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C53 Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
4490-4498 Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889, see PR4490+
4499.C5 Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C3 Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C4 Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)
Combe, William, see PR3359.C5
4501.C53 Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)
Conrad, Joseph, see PR6005.O4

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

	Conway, Hugh, 1847-1885, see PR4699.F16
4501.C68	Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4502	Cook, Eliza (Table P-PZ39)
4503.C12	Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
	Cooper, Edith, see PR4699.F5
4503.C2	Cooper, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4504-4505	Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ36)
4506.C48	Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cornwall, Barry (pseud.), see PR5192
4507.C7	Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C15	Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C153	Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
	Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money, see PR4878.L3
(4508.C3)	Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma" see PR9619.2.T38
4508.C4	Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4510-4514	Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)
4515.C45	Crackanthorpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
4515.C7	Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)
4516-4517	Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)
4518.C3	Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C5	Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C53	Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C55	Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C554	Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C7	Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)
	Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880, see PR4650+
4519.C2	Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C27	Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C4	Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C85	Cumberland, George, 1754-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
4520-4524	Cunningham, Allan (Table P-PZ35)
4525.C2	Cunningham, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C3	Currie, Mary M.L.S. ("Violet Fane") (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C34	Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C47	Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C48	Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C5	Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D119	Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1243	Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1247	Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D15	Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D2	Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D325	Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D35	Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D5	Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D525	Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D534	D'Avigdor, Elim Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4525.D56	Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D58	Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
4526	Deb - Del
4527-4528	De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
4529.D17	De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4529.D19	Della (Table P-PZ40)
4529.D3	Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
4530-4538	De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
4539	DeQ ... - DeT ...
	e. g.
4539.D5	Derby, 14th earl (Table P-PZ40)
4539.D53	Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4540	De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ40)
4541.D9	De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
4542-4543	De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)
4545	De Vere - Dibdin
4549.D3	Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D35	Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D4	Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D5	Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4550-4598	Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31)
	Separate works
4555	Barnaby Rudge
4556	Bleak House
4557	Christmas books and Christmas stories
	For special books and stories, see PR4572.A +
4558	David Copperfield
4559	Dombey and son
4560	Great expectations
4561	Hard times
4562	Little Dorrit
4563	Martin Chuzzlewit
4564	Mystery of Edwin Drood
4565	Nicholas Nickleby
4566	Old curiosity shop
4567	Oliver Twist
4568	Our mutual friend
4569	Pickwick papers
4570	Sketches by Boz
4571	Tale of two cities
4572.A-Z	Other, A-Z
4575	Relation to the drama and the stage
4581.A3A-Z	Letters. By editor, A-Z
4581.A4A-Z	Letters. By correspondent, A-Z
4599.D4	Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D42	Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D47	Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D53	Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
	Disraeli, Benjamin, see PR4080 +

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4599.D6	Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D66	Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D8	Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)
4603-4604	Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)
4606-4607	Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)
4610.D5	Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)
4611-4612	Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)
	Dods, Mary Diana, see PR4897.L2
4613.D2	Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D32	Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D36	Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D4	Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
	Douglas, Lord Alfred Bruce, see PR6007.O86
4613.D418	Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D445	Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D5	Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
4620-4624	Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
4626.D5	Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
4627	Dr - Drum
4627.D4	Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
4628.D2	Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
	Drummond, William Henry, see PR9199.2.D7
4629.D18	Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40) Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter
4629.D2	Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4630-4638	Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
4639.D2	Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D3	Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D84	Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E13	Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E25	Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E29	Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E294	Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E3	Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
4640-4648	Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33)
4649.E5	Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E65	Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
4650-4698	Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31)
	Separate works
4656	Adam Bede
4657	A - D
4658	Daniel Deronda
4659	D - F
4660	Felix Holt
4661	F - M
4662	Middlemarch
4663	Mid - Mil
4664	Mill on the floss

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Eliot, George, 1819-1880
Separate works -- Continued
4665 M - P
Poems
4666.A1 Collected
4666.A6-Z4 Individual, A-Z
4667 P - R
4668 Romola
4669 R - S
4670 Silas Marner
4672 S - Z
4699.E5 Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E56 Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E78 Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E8 Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)
Evans, Marian, 1819-1880, see PR4650+
4699.E835 Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E85 Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F11 Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F147 Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F15 Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
Fane, Violet, 1843-1905, see PR4525.C3
4699.F16 Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F17 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F1777 Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F182 Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F183 Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F1844 Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F2 Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F4 Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F5 Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper
4699.F9 Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4700-4704 Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
4705.F3 Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F312 Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F35 Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F6 Foster, John (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F62 Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F63 Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F65 Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F8 Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F9 Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)
4706-4707 Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
4708.F7 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
4708.G2 Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
Ganconagh, see PR5900+
4708.G48 Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
4708.G5 Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4710-4711 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
4712.G126 Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4712.G132 Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G134 Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G3 Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G6 Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)
Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
Gilbert, Sir William S , see PR4713+
4713-4714 Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)
4715.G5 Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
4715.G53 Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
4715.G55 Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4716-4717 Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
4718.G4 Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft), see PR5841.W8
4720-4724 Godwin, William, 1756-1836 (Table P-PZ35)
4725.G5 Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
4725.G7 Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
4725.G76 Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Gower, George Leveson, see PR4886.L2
4726-4727 Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
4728.G112 Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G113 Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G18 Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G2 Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G287 Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G3 Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G35 Greer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G4 Greg, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G5 Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G54 Gresley, William, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927, see PS3513.R658
4728.G8 Griffin, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G83 Griffith, George Chetwynd (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G84 Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G24 Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G3 Grundy, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G5 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey ("F. Anstey) (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G55 Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4731-4732 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider (Table P-PZ36)
4734 Hag - Haj
4735.H2 Hake, Thomas Gordon
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, see PR9199.2.H34
4735.H26 Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
4735.H4 Hallam, Arthur Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4735.H7 Halliday, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4737-4738 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
4739.H164 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
Hamilton, Sir William
see class B
4739.H23 Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4739.H49	Hannay, James, 1827-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hannay, James Owen, see PR6015.A48
4739.H7	Hardinge, George (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H77	Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H774	Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
4740-4758	Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
4741	Collected poems
	Separate works
4745	Far from the madding crowd
4746	Jude the obscure
4747	Return of the native
4748	Tess of the d'Urbevilles
4749	Wessex tales
4750.A-Z	Other, A-Z
4759.H2	Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H258	Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
	Harkness, Margaret, see PR4878.L53
4759.H268	Harley, M. (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H3	Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H36	Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H37	Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H386	Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H4	Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H63	Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H633	Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H78	Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H8	Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H9	Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
4760-4764	Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
4765.H5	Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H14	Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840?-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H3	Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H6	Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H8	Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
4770-4773	Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35)
4777-4778	Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)
4779.H2	Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H7	Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H8	Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H9	Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
4780-4781	Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)
	Henley, William Ernest (Table P-PZ39)
4783.A1	Works. By date
4783.A2	Selected works. By date
4783.A3	Poetical works. By date
4783.A4	Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date
4783.A5-Z4	Separate works
4783.E5	Essays
4783.S6	Song of the sword (and other verses)
	Views and reviews
	Literature, see PN710

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Henley, William Ernest
Separate works
Views and reviews -- Continued
Art, see ND27
4784 Biography and criticism
4785.H5 Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H55 Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H6 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H7 Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H72 Herbison, David, 1800-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H75 Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
4786.H3 Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
4786.H6 Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
Hewlett, Maurice
Collected works
4787.A1 By date
4787.A2 By editor
4787.A23 Selected works
4787.A25-A28 Translations
4787.A3-Z Separate works
4788 Biography and criticism
Hext, Harrington, see PR5177
4789.H48 Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Hichens, Robert, see PR6015.I4
4790.H2 Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H3 Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H47 Hoace, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
Hobhouse, John Cam, see PR4174.B55
4790.H65 Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H78 Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H8 Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H86 Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4791-4792 Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)
4793 Hogg - Holl
4793.H4 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
Holcroft, Thomas, see PR3515.H2
4794 Holland - Hood
4794.H5 Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)
4795-4799 Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)
4800.H2 Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H2 Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933, see PR4760+
Hope, Ascott R , see PR5029.M68
4803.H42 Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H44 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H6 Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4807-4808 Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)
4809.H15 Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4809.H17	Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H18	Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H185	Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H2	Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H3	Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H8	Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
	Hume, Fergus, see PR9639.2.H84
4809.H93	Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H95	Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
4810-4814	Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
	Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912, see PR4809.H95
4817.H9	Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4818	I - Im
4818.I3	Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I55	Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
4819	Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
4821.I5	Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PR2950, Shakespearian forgeries
4821.I6	Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J2	Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J25	Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J3	James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J4	James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J6	Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J8	Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
4822-4823	Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
4825.J2	Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J25	Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J3	Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
4825.J4	Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J5	Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J7	Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J5	Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J55	Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J58	Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J7	Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J75	Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4827-4828	Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
4829.J5	Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
4829.J62	Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)
4829.K65	Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4830-4838	Keats, John (Table P-PZ33)
4839.K15	Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K16	Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K175	Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K2	Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K28	Kenealy, Edward Vaughn (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K3	Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4839.K365	Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K9	The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)
4840-4844	Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)
4845.K5	Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4845.K54	Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4849.K5	Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)
4850-4848	Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33)
4851	Collected poems
4859.K4	Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K5	Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K7	Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.L9	Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lamb, Charles
	Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb
	Works
4860.A2	Poetry and prose. By date
4860.A25	Poetry. By date
4860.A3	Prose. By date
4860.A4	Selections
4860.A6-Z	Translations
4861	Essays of Elia
4862.A-Z	Other works, A-Z
	Including separate essays
4863	Biography
4864	Criticism
4865.L2	Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4865.L5	Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L.E.L.") (Table P-PZ40)
4865.L8	Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)
4870-4874	Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)
4875.L3	Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
4876-4877	Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)
4878.L15	Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L2	La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L3	Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L53	Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L6	Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L7	Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L73	Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L16	Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L2	Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L3	Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)
	Lee, Harriet and Sophia, see PR3541.L2
	Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935, see PR5115.P2
4879.L53	Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L7	Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4879.L79 Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
4881-4882 LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
4883.L233 Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L26 Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L3 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L4 Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L6 Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L64 Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4884-4885 Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)
4886.L2 Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L25 Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L4 Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L8 Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
4887-4888 Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
4889.L28 Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L48 Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L5 Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L6 Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
4890 Lis - Ll
Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke), see PR4109.B33
Little, Mrs. Archibald, see PR4109.B33
4890.L6 Livingston, Peter
4890.L8 Lloyd, Charles
4891.L2 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L4 Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L6 Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L62 Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881, see PR5909.Y45
4891.L65 Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4892-4893 Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
4894 Lov - Lym
Lyall, Edna, see PR4079.B5
4897 Lyn - Lyt
4897.L2 Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ36)
Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth, see PR4889.L6
4900-4948 Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31)
4900 Collected works. By date (using date letters)
4901 Miscellaneous prose works
Separate works
4902 Poems and plays. Collected
4905 Caxtons
4907 Ernest Maltravers
4908 Eugene Aram
4909 Godolphin
4910 Harold
4911 Kenelm Chillingly
4912 Last days of Pompeii
4913 Last of the barons
4914 Lady of Lyons

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Separate works -- Continued

4915	My novel
4916	Night and morning
4917	Poems
4918	Richelieu
4919	Rienzi
4920	Strange story
4921	Zanoni
4922.A-Z	Other, A-Z
4950-4958	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33)
4959.L5	Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
4963	Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)
	Class here collected works and special literary works
	For biography as a historian, see DA3.M3
4964.M5	McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)
4965-4969	Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)
4970.M2	Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M45	McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M8	Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M2	Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M3	Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M6	Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M674	Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
	Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905, see PR5350+
4971.M7	Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M8	M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M3	Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M33	Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M5	Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)
4973	Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)
4974.M148	Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M15	Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M2	Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M33	Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M78	Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4975-4979	Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)
4980.M4	Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
4980.M5	Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)
4980.M8	Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)
4981-4982	Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)
4984.M28	Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M3	Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M5	Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M545	Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M6	Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M7	Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4984.M79	Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M83	Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M87	Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M2	Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M7	Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4988.M29	Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
4988.M3	Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M2	Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M4	Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M45	Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M46	May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M47	Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M48	Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M5	Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M7	Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
	McFall, Francis Elizabeth, see PR4728.G112
4990.M34	Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M37	Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M38	Meeke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
5000-5018	Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32)
	Fiction
5005	Collected
5006.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Poems
5007	Collected
5008.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
5010.A-Z	Other works. By title, A-Z
5019.M8	Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5020	Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)
	Merriman, Henry Seton, see PR5299.S6
5021.M2	Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M3	Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
5021.M4	Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M45	Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M452	Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M47	Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M5	Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M6	Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)
5022-5023	Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)
5029.M35	Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M5	Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M62	Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M68	Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M7	Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M8	Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5030-5034	Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5036.M5	Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5039.M5	Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)
5039.M58	Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
5040-5044	Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)
5050-5058	Moore, George (Table P-PZ33)
	Moore, Margaret King, see PR5101.M343
5059.M3	Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M37	Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M4	Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M45	Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M5	Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M66	Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
5060-5064	Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)
5070-5084	Morris, William (Table P-PZ32)
	Poems
	Collected
5074.A1	Collections (General). By date
5074.A3	Selections. By editor or publisher
5075	Earthly paradise
5076	Life and death of Jason
5077	Sigurd the Volsung
5078.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Prose
5079.A-Z	Tales, A-Z
5080.A-Z	Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
5081	Translations
5089.M7	Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
5089.M72	Morritt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)
5094.M5	Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)
5097.M3	Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
5097.M5	Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M3	Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M327	Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M34	Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M343	Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M397	Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M4	Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M45	Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M5	Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M6	Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5102.N3	Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
5102.N6	Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N2	Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N23	Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
	Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924, see PR4149.B4
5103.N4	Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ37)
5105-5109	Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)
	Cf. B, Religion
5110.N24	Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N3	Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5110.N4	Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N7	Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5111	Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
	Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911, see PR5671.T85
5112.N5	Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O19	O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O5	O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O55	O'Grady, Standish. 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
	Old Humphrey, 1787-1854, see PR5029.M35
5112.O8	Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
5113-5114	Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
5115.O3	Opi, Mrs. Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O34	Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O4	O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
5115.O6	Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O87	Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P17	Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P2	Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P5	Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
5119.P5	Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
	Parker, Sir Gilbert, see PR9199.2.P37
5126.P5	Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P2	Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
5130-5138	Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33)
5140-5145	Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
5146-5147	Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
5149.P2	Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
5150-5158	Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
5159.P5	Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
5160-5164	Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
5167.P4	Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P6	Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P8	Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
5168.P3	Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P7	Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5170-5174	Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
5175.P3	Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
5177	Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
5178	Ph - Pi
5180-5184	Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
5185	Pin - Piz
5185.P87	Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P2	Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P24	Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P3	Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P5	Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P15	Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P17	Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P2	Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P25	Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P4	Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5189.P5	Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P7	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P8	Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P95	Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P2	Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P3	Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P7	Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
5191	Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
5192	Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
	Prout, Father, see PR4972.M33
5193.Q67	Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ39)
5194-5195	Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
5197.Q3	Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5200-5204	Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
5205.R3	Radecliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
5205.R53	Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R2	Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R5	Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5210-5218	Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
5219.R157	Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R26	Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R3	Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R6	Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
5220	Rep - Rey
5221.R3	Reynolds, Frederick
5221.R35	Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
5221.R5	Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
5221.R54	Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
	Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933, see PR5040+
5223-5224	Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. PR4100+, Works with Sir Walter Besant
5225.R5	Richards, Alfred Bate
5226	Richardson, A-Z
5226.R42	Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R26	Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R3	Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R33	Riddell, Charlotte Eliza Lawson Cown, 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R34	Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R7	Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
	Roberts, Caroline Alice, see PR4649.E65
5232.R5	Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R7	Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. B, Religion
5233.R16	Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R2	Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R27	Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R3	Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5233.R38 Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R4 Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
Rodd, James Rennell, see PR5219.R6
5235-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R3 Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R6 Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R9 Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
5237-5238 Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)
5240-5248 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33)
Rossetti, Gabriele
see subclass PQ
5249.R2 Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)
5249.R9 Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)
5250-5268 Ruskin, John (Table P-PZ32)
Separate works
5254 Arrows of the chace
5255 Crown of wild olive
5256 King of the Golden River
5257 On the old road
5258 Poems
5259 Queen of the air
5260 Sesame and lilies
5261.A-Z Others, A-Z
The following will be found generally in the classes assigned, but special copies for literary study may be classed in PR5261
Aratra Petelici, see NB1140
Ariadne florentina, see NE860
Art of England, see N6767+
Eagle's nest, see N7445.2
Elements of drawing, see NC710
Elements of English prosody, see PE1+
Elements of perspective, see NC750
Elements of sculpture, see NC750
Ethics of the dust, see BJ1681+
Fors clavigera
see HD8390
Frondes agrestes, see N7445.2
Giotto and his works, see ND623.G6
Lectures on architecture and painting, see N7445.2
Lectures on art, see N7445.2
Letters and advice to young girls, see HQ1229
Modern painters, see ND1135
Munera pulveris, see HB161
Nature of Gothic, see NA440+
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds, see B1+
Notes on the Royal Academy, see N5054

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Ruskin, John
Separate works
Others, A-Z -- Continued
Notes on Turner, see NC242.T9
Poetry of architecture, see NA2550
Political economy of art, see N7445.2
Pre-Raphaelitism, see ND467.5.P7
Proserpina, see QK81
Seven lamps of architecture, see NA2550
Stones of Venice, see NA1121.V4
Time and tide
see HD8390
Two paths, see N7445.2
Unto this last, see HB161
Verona and other lectures, see N7445.2

5271.R5 Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)
5271.R8 Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)
5280-5283 Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35)
Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913, see PR5795.W7
5285.R5 Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R62 Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R63 Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
5289 Sa - Sai
5289.S25 Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S2 St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S64 St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
5294-5295 Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)
5299.S2 Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S217 Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S356 Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
Schreiner, Olive, see PR9369.2.S37
5299.S44 Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S5 Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S6 Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
Scott, Sir Walter
5300 Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date
Novels, see PR5317+
Poetical and dramatic works, see PR5305+
5301 Miscellaneous prose works
5302 Selected works
5303 Selections and anthologies
5304.A-Z Translations, A-Z
Poetical and dramatic works. By date
5305 Collected works
5306 Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works
5307 Selections. Extracts. Anthologies
Separate works

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter
Poetical and dramatic works
Separate works -- Continued
5308 Lady of the lake
5309 Lay of the last minstrel
5310 Lord of the isles
5311 Marmion
5312 Rokeby
5313.A-Z Other, A-Z
Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"
5315 Collections
5316 Selected novels (Collections of three or more)
Selections, extracts, see PR5303
Separate works
5317 A - I
5318 Ivanhoe
5319 Kenilworth
5320 K - Q
5321 Quentin Durward
5322 Q - Z
5324 Spurious, suppositious works
5326 Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases
5326.A2 Collections
5327 Dramatizations, etc.
Class here plays founded on Scott's works
5328 Songs and other musical compositions founded in or taken from Scott's works
Class here texts only
For music, see class M
5329 Illustrations without text
For illustrated editions, see PR5305+
Biography and criticism
5330 Periodicals. Societies. Collections of studies, papers, essays, etc.
5331 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
Cf. PR5303, Scott's general works
5332 General works
5333 Addresses, essays, lectures
Biography
General works, see PR5332
5334 Autobiography. Journals. Letters
5335 General minor, miscellaneous details
5336 Love and marriage. Relation to women
5337 Later life. Imprisonment, etc.
5338 Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts. Landmarks. Local associations
5339 Anniversaries, celebrations. Exhibitions. Relics. Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)
5340 Authorship
Criticism

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter
Biography and criticism
Criticism -- Continued
5341 General works
Characters
5342.A2 General works
5342.A3-A49 Groups, classes
e.g. Women
5342.A5-Z Special
5343.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
5343.A7 Arts
5343.B52 Bible
5343.C7 Criticism
Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic
5343.H5 History
5343.L26 Landscape
5343.L3 Law
5343.L56 Literature
5343.P52 Picturesque, The
5343.P63 Poetic works
5343.P68 Power (Social sciences)
5343.P82 Publishers
5343.S3 Scotland
5343.T7 Translations
5344 Textual criticism. Commentaries
Language. Style
5345 General works
5346 Grammar
5347 Versification
5348 Dialect
5349.S2 Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S22 Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S25 Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S4 Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S426 Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S5 Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S6 Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S62 Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S65 Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S8 Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S85 Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
5350-5358 Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33)
5360-5368 Shaw, George Bernard (Table P-PZ33)
5360 Complete works and collected dramas
5361 Selections
Subarrange by editor or date
5362 Translations
Separate dramas, A-Z
5363.A2 The doctor's dilemma, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Shaw, George Bernard
Separate dramas, A-Z -- Continued
5363.A25 Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's first play
5363.A3 Plays pleasant and unpleasant
5363.A5 Three plays for Puritans
5363.A8-Z Separate dramas, A-Z
Other works
5364 Collected
5365.A-Z Separate, A-Z
5365.5 Adaptations. Paraphrases
5369 Shaw, G. - Shee, M.
5376 Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ40)
5377.S5 Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)
5379.S2 Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)
5397-5398 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-PZ36)
5400-5448 Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31)
Collected works
5400 Prose and verse
5401 Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date
5402 Poems
5403 Selections. Anthologies
5404 Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator
5405 Prose works
Separate works
5406 Adonais (Table P-PZ41)
5407 Alastor (Table P-PZ41)
5408 Cenci (Table P-PZ41)
5409 Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)
5410 Hellas (Table P-PZ41)
5411 Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)
5412 Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)
5414 Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)
5415 Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)
5416 Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)
5417 Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)
5418 Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)
5419 Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)
5420 To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)
5421 Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)
5422.A-Z Other, A-Z
5428.A-Z Societies. By place, A-Z
5449.S18 Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)
5449.S4 Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S5 Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S7 Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)
5451 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)
5452.S19 Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S25 Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5452.S27	Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S273	Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S3	Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S4	Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S5	Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S58	Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S6	Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S7	Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S74	Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S14	Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S148	Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S15	Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S2	Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S23	Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S3	Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S4	Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S5	Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S52	Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Charlotte, see PR3688.S4, PR4990.M34
5453.S684	Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S7	Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S8	Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
5454	Smith, M. - Smith, S.
5455-5458	Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35)
5459.S3	Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S5	Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S6	Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S69	Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S7	Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
5460-5468	Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33)
5469	So -
5470.S3	Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S4	Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S57	Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S65	Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S7	Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
5471-5472	Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
5473.S135	Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S35	Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S4	Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S44	Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S6	Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
5473.S65	Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S7	Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S8	Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)
5480-5498	Stevenson, Robert Louis
5480	Complete works. Novels and stories, collected Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31
	Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected, see PR5488.A+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Stevenson, Robert Louis -- Continued
Poems and plays, collected, see PR5489
5481 Selected works
5482 Selections. Anthologies
5483 Translations
Separate novels and stories
5484 A - S
5484.B18 Beach of Falesá
5484.B3 The Black arrow
5484.B5 The Body-snatcher
5484.B7 The Bottle imp
Catriona, see PR5484.D3
5484.D3 David Balfour
Catriona in English editions
5484.D9 The Dynamiter
5484.E3 The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne)
5484.F3 Fables
5484.I7 Island night's entertainments
5484.K5 Kidnapped
5484.L7 A Lodging for the night
5484.M2 The Master of Ballantrae
5484.M4 The Merry men, and other tales and fables
5484.M6 The Misadventures of John Nicholson
5484.N5 New Arabian nights
5484.N6 More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs. Stevenson)
5484.P57 Plain John Wiltshire on the situation
5484.P7 Prince Otto
5484.P76 Providence & the guitar
5484.S2 St. Ives
5484.S5 The Sire de Maletroit's door
5484.S7 The Story of a lie
5485 Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde
5486 Treasure Island
5487 T - S
5487.W3 Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance
5487.W5 Will o' the mill
5487.W7 The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne)
5487.W8 The Wrong box
5488.A-Z Other prose works. By title, A-Z
Including collected essays
5489 Poems and plays
5489.A2 Collected works
5489.A3 Selections
Including collections hiterto unpublished
5489.B2 Ballads
5489.C5 Child's garden of verse
5489.U7 Underwoods
5490.A-Z Plays. By title, A-Z
For plays with W.E. Henley, see PR4783.A+
Collected, see PR4783.A4

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Stevenson, Robert Louis
Plays. By title, A-Z -- Continued
5490.M6 Monmouth
5491 Illustrations, etc.
5492.A1-A3 Societies, etc.
5492.A5-Z Dictionaries
General works. Biography
5493.A3 Letters. By date
5493.A35 Vailima letters
5493.A4 Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date
5493.A5 Poems about Stevenson
5493.A6 Prose collections about Stevenson
5493.A7-Z General works
5494 Early years. Education. Home and early haunts. Edinburgh days
5495 Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home
Criticism
5496 General works
5497 Special
5498 Language. Style
5499.S1 Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson
5499.S15 Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S152 Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S18 Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S19 Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S2 Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S242 Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S25 Sulivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S36 Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S4 Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S5 Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S52 Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
5500-5518 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32)
Poems
5505 Collected
5506.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Dramas
5507 Collected
5508.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Prose works, etc.
5509 Collected
5510.A-Z Separate, A-Z
5519.S45 Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S5 Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35)
5525-5528 Symonds, Arthur (Table P-PZ35)
5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)
5535 Synge - Tal

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Synge - Tal -- Continued
Tabley, Lord de, see PR4540
5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
"Tasma", see PR4508.C3
Taylor, Anne, see PR4712.G6
5548.T8 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T2 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR4712.G6, Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and Jane Taylor
5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T4 Taylor, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31)
5550 Collected works. Poetical works. By date
5551 Selected works. By date
5552 Suppressed poems
5553 Selections. Anthologies
5554 Translations
Separate works and individual poems
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ41 or Table P-PZ43 as appropriate
5555 A - E
5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
5556 Enoch Arden
5557 E - I
Idylls of the King. The true and the false
5558.A1 Editions. By date
5558.A2 Selections. By date
5558.A3 School editions. By editor
5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z
5559.B2-B5 Balin and Balan
Subarrangement:
.x *Texts. By date*
.x2 *School texts. By editor*
.x3 *Translations*
.x4 *Criticism. By author*
Birth of Arthur, see PR5559.C5+
5559.C5-C8 Coming of Arthur
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5
Death of Arthur, see PR5559.P2+
5559.E2-E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5
5559.E6-E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
Separate works and individual poems
Idylls of the King. The true and the false
Separate parts, A-Z -- Continued
5559.G2-G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth)
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5
Geraint and Enid, see PR5559.E6+
5559.G6-G9 Guinevere
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5
5559.H5-H8 Holy Grail (and other poems)
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5
Lancelot and Elaine, see PR5559.E2+
Marriage of Geraint, see PR5559.E6+
5559.M3-M6 Merlin and Vivien
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5
Nimue, see PR5559.M3+
5559.P2-P5 Passing of Arthur
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5
5559.P6-P9 Pelleas and Ettare
Apply table at PR5559.B2-B5
Vivien, see PR5559.M3+
5560 Criticism
5562 In memoriam
5563 I - L
5564 Locksley hall (and other poems)
5565 Locksley hall sixty years after
5566 Loc - Ma
5567 Maud
5568 M - P
5569 Poems by two brothers
Poems 1830, 1833, 1842, see PR5550
5570 Po - Pr
5571 Princess
5572 P - Z
5574 Adaptations. Imitations, etc.
5575 Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson
e.g. Enoch Arden
5576 Songs and other works to which music has been composed
5577 Illustrations without text of works
For illustrated editions, see PR5550
5579-5598 Periodicals, general works, criticism, etc.
Divide like nos. 29-48 in P-PZ31
5599.T2 Tennyson, Frederick
5600-5648 Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31)
Separate works
5605 A -
5606 Adventures of Philip
5607 A - B
5608 Barry Lyndon

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Separate works -- Continued

5609	B -
5610	Book of snobs
5611	B - H
5612	History of Henry Esmond
5613	H - N
5614	Newcomes
5615	N - P
5616	Pendennis
5617	P - V
5618	Vanity Fair
5619	V -
5620	Virginians
5621	V - Z
5649.T4	Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)
5649.T6	Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)
5650-5651	Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
5652.T28	Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
5652.T5	Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
5653	Thomson, A - Thomson, James
5655-5659	Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)
5670.T5	Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
5670.T6	Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5670.T8	Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T2	Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T24	Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T245	Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)
	Tomline, F , see PR4713+
5671.T2485	Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T25	Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T26	Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T4	Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T5	Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T6	Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T8	Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T85	Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T5	Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T54	Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
5680-5688	Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33)
5699.T3	Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T32	Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T4	Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T45	Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T453	Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T46	Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T5	Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T7	Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5699.T8	Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
5700	T -
	Tynan, Katherine, see PR4790.H3
5701	U -
5703	V -
5703.V425	Venn, Susanna Carnegie
5703.V47	Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V53	Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V7	Vowell, Richard Longeville (Table P-PZ40)
5705	W -
5706.W2	Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W3	Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W35	Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
	Waldstein, Sir Charles, see PR5708.W65
5706.W6	Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W5	Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W56	Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W65	Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5710-5718	Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta (Arnold) ("Mrs. Humphrey Ward") (Table P-PZ33)
5724	Ward - Warren
5724.W6	Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5730-5734	Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
5738.W5	Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ35)
5740-5744	Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
5748.W5	Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5750-5754	Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
5759.W4	Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5760-5764	Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
5765.W3	Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
5765.W6	Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W2	Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W25	Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W46	Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
	Wells, Catherine, 1872-1927, see PR5766.W46
5766.W5	Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5770-5778	Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33)
5779.W3	Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
5780-5784	Weyman, Stanley John (Table P-PZ35)
5788.W4	Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W3	Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W4	White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	White, Babington, 1837-1915, see PR4989.M4
5790-5794	White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
5795	White, H. - Whitez
5795.W45	White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W7	White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W8	Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
White, H. - Whitez -- Continued
5795.W85 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5797 Whitf -
5797.S54 Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W55 Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W75 Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5799 Why -
5800-5804 Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
5807.W5 Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
5807.W7 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
5807.W8 Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
5808.W3 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
5809 Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
5810-5828 Wilde, Oscar (Table P-PZ32)
5810 Complete works
5811 Selected works. By date
5812 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
5813 Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator
5814 Collected poems. By date
5815 Collected dramas. By date
5816 Collected prose works. By date
Separate works
5818.A7 Art and decoration
5818.B2 Ballad of Reading Gaol
5818.B4 Birth of the Infantas
Children in prison
see subclass HV
5818.D3 De Profundis
5818.D5 Decorative art in America, etc.
5818.D8 Duchess of Padua
5818.H2 Happy prince
5818.H6 House of pomegranates
5818.I2 Ideal husband
5818.I4 Importance of being earnest
5818.I7 Intentions
5818.L2 Lady Windermere's fan
5818.L6 Lord Arthur Savile's crime
5818.P2 Pan and Desespoir
5819 Picture of Dorian Gray
Portrait of Mr. W.H , see PR2935
5820.R2 Ravenna
5820.R67 Roses and rue
5820.S2 Salome
Soul of man under socialism
see subclass HX
5820.S6 Sphinx
5820.V3 Vera; or the Nihilists
5820.W5 Woman of no importance
5829 Wilde - William
5834.W47 Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5834.W5	Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W6	Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W8	Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W9	Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)
5835-5838	Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35)
5839.W4	Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
5840.W2	Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
5841.W65	Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
5841.W7	Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. B, Religion
5841.W8	Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W8	Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W92	Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
5843.W5	Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
	Wordsworth, Dorothy
5849.A6-A79	Separate works
5849.A8	Journal
5849.A85	Letters
5849.A9-Z	Biography and criticism
5850-5898	Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31)
5851	Prose works
	Separate poetical works
5856	Evening walk
5858	Excursion
5859	Home at Grasmere
5860	Intimations of immortality
5862	Memorial of a tour on the continent
5864	Prelude
5865	Recluse
	Cf. PR5858, Excursion
	Cf. PR5859, Home at Grasmere
	Cf. PR5864, Prelude
5866	Sonnets
5868	White doe of Rylstone
5869.A-Z	Other, A-Z
5870	The Borderers (Drama)
5871.A-Z	Separate prose works, A-Z
5872	Spurious works
5873	Works edited by William Wordsworth
	e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther
5899.W5	Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W65	Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W7	Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W8	Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W9	Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
5899.Y3	Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
5900-5908	Yeats, William Butler (Table P-PZ33)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Yeats, William Butler -- Continued
Collected works
5900.A1 Comprehensive. By date
5900.A2 By editor
5900.A3 Poems
Including poetical plays
5900.A4 Plays (Prose or verse)
5900.A5 Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.
By editor, see PR5900.A2
5902-5908 Selected works, criticism, etc.
Divide like nos. 2-8 in Table P-PZ33
5909.Y4 Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
5909.Y45 Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
5910-5914 Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)
5915 Yonge - Zangwill
Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891, see PR4889.L48
5920-5924 Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)
5925 Zangwill - Zz
5990 Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works
1900-1960
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection, see PZ3+
6000 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
6001 A
6001.B38 Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
6001.B6 Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
Adams, Christopher, see PR6015.O62
6001.D3 Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
Ainsworth, Harriet, see PR6005.A225
6001.L4 Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield, 1892- , see PR6045.E8
6001.R77 Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Arnim, Mary Annette, grafin von, see PR6035.U8
6001.R79 Arthur, Frank, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S37 Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S42 Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
Ashe, Gordon, see PR6005.R517
6001.S44 Ashford, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956, see PR6045.E53
6001.S5 Ashton, Winifred ("Clemence Dane") (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
A -- Continued

	Astley, Juliet, see PR6023.O35
	Atkins, Frank, see PR6001.U27, PR6001.U3
6001.U27	Aubrey, Frank, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
6001.U3	Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.U4	Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6003	B
6003.A4	Bain, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A525	Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
(6003.A528)	Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929- see PR6052.A486
6003.A544	Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
	Barbellion, W.N.P., 1889-1919, see PR6005.U5
6003.A65	Barber, Margaret Fairless ("Michael Fairless") (Table P-PZ40)
	Barford, Eleanor, 1906- , see PR6015.I3
6003.A67	Baring, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
	Barker, Harley Granville, see PR6013.R29
6003.A686	Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A74	Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
	Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947, see PR6029.R25
6003.A96	Bashford, H.H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A986	Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
	Beaty, Arthur David, see PR6003.E264
6003.E264	Beaty, David (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E3	Beeding, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E4	Beerbohm, Max (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E415	Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E42	Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)
	Bell, Josephine, 1897- , see PR6003.A525
	Bell, Neil, see PR6037.O843
6003.E45	Belloc, Hilaire (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E6	Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E66	Benson, Edward Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7	Benson, Robert Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7247	Bentley, E.C., 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E73	Beresford, John Davys (Table P-PZ40)
	Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970, see PR6005.O855
	Bey, Pilaff, see PR6007.O88
6003.I73	Binns, Henry Bryan (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I75	Binyon, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L24	Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L3	Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950, see PR6029.R8
	Blake, Nicholas, see PR6007.A95
6003.L58	Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
	Bodington, Nancy, 1912- , see PR6037.M57
	Bonett, John, 1906- , see PR6005.O79

1900-1960
Individual authors
B -- Continued

6003.O613 Borneman, Ernest, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O67 Bottomley, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William, see PR6017.S5
Brahms, Caryl, 1901- , see PR6001.B6
Bramah, Ernest, 1869?-1942, see PR6037.M425
Brand, Christianna, 1907- , see PR6023.E96
6003.R326 Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Bridie, James, 1888-1951, see PR6025.A885
6003.R4 Brooke, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)
6003.R458 Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.R484 Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
Bruce, Leo, 1903- , see PR6005.R673
6003.U13 Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U23 Bullen, Frank Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U45 Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Burford, Eleanor, 1906- , see PR6015.I3
Burke, Leda, 1892- , see PR6013.A66
Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969, see PR6005.O3895
Burney, Anton, see PR6015.O62
Burns, Sheila, see PR6003.L58
Burton, Miles, 1884-1964, see PR6037.T778
6003.U64 Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)
Buttle, Myra, see PR6031.U7
Buxton, Anne, see PR6025.A943

6005 C
6005.A225 Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A245 Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A414 Campbell, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
Campbell, R.T., 1914- , see PR6039.O26
6005.A46 Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A486 Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A53 Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
Cargoe, Richard, 1911- , see PR6031.A93
Carnac, Carol, see PR6023.O66
Carr, Glyn, 1908- , see PR6037.T96
Carr, Philippa, 1906- , see PR6015.I3
6005.A8 Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937, see PR6037.P65
6005.A9 Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
Challans, Mary, see PR6035.E55
6005.H25 Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)
Chance, Stephen, see PR6070.U74
6005.H323 Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H52 Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H56 Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H66 Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
C -- Continued

6005.L3115	Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L77	Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L845	Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O15	Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- , see PR6005.O15
6005.O3	Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O368	Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O3895	Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
	Connor, John Anthony, see PR6005.O3935
6005.O3935	Connor, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O4	Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
	Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963, see PR6003.U45
	Cooper, William, 1910- , see PR6015.O28
6005.O635	Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O69	Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O7	Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O79	Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O82	Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O855	Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R517	Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R58	Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
	Crispin, Edmund, see PR6025.O46
6005.R67	Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R673	Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- , see PR6005.R694
6005.R694	Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U5	Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
	Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936, see PR6013.R19
	Curtis, Peter, see PR6023.O35
6007	D
	Danby, Frank, 1864-1916, see PR6011.R27
	Dane, Clemence, see PR6001.S5
6007.A522	D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
	Davey, Jocelyn, see PR6035.A64
6007.A7	Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A8	Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
	Daviot, Gordon, see PR6025.A2547
6007.A95	Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
	De Hartog, Jan, 1914- , see PR6015.A674
6007.E3	De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E33	De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
	Deane, Norman, see PR6005.R517
	Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943, see PR6007.E33
6007.E5	DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
	Devon, John Anthony, 1911- , see PR6031.A93
6007.I35	Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
D -- Continued

6007.O85 Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Douglas, George Norman, see PR6007.O88
6007.O86 Douglas, Lord Alfred Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O88 Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O8918 Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961, see PR6025.O44
6007.R5 Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R718 Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U233 Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5 DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5615 Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U6 Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U76 Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)

6009 E
Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- , see PR6001.R79
Edgar, Josephine, see PR6015.O857
6009.D58 Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
6009.D63 Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
Elizabeth, 1866-1941, see PR6035.U8
6009.L8 Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)
6009.R8 Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)
Esse, James, 1882-1950, see PR6037.T4
Essex, Mary, see PR6003.L58
Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958, see PR6045.I544

6011 F
Farrell, M.J., 1904- , see PR6021.E33
6011.A83 Fawcett, Edward Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968, see PR6009.D63
6011.E64 Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
Ferrars, E.X., 1907- , see PR6003.R458
Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- , see PR6003.A74
6011.I49 Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I494 Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926, see PR6011.I7
6011.I7 Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I72 Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I787 Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
Fleming, Oliver, see PR6025.A2218
6011.L5 Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, Elbur, 1906- , see PR6015.I3
6011.O53 Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Fortune, Dion, see PR6011.I72
6011.O74 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)
6011.R26 Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
6011.R27 Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
Frazer, Robert Cain, see PR6005.R517
Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959, see PR6011.I787

1900-1960
Individual authors
F -- Continued

6011.R43 Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.R45 French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
6013 G
6013.A28 Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A5 Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A6 Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A66 Garnett, David 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Gawsworth, John, 1912-1970, see PR6001.R77
Gaye, Carol, see PR6037.H3315
Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 1901-1935, see PR6025.I833
6013.I29 Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I334 Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady, 1841-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I3373 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I85 Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O47 Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
For Good's Yiddish works, see PJ5129.G567
Gould, Alan, see PR6005.A486
6013.R13 Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R19 Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Grand, Sarah, see PR4728.G112
6013.R29 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Graves, Charles, see PR4728.G18
Gray, Harriet, see PR6035.O554
6013.R367 Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R416 Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R735 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R795 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.W8 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)
6015 H
Hall, Adam, see PR6039.R518
Hall, John, 1886-1943, see PR6015.A33
Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe, see PR6015.A33
6015.A33 Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
Halliday, Michael, see PR6005.R517
6015.A44 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A46 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
Hammond, Ralph, 1913- , see PR6017.N79
Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- , see PR6017.N79
Hampson, John, 1901- , see PR6015.A4673
6015.A4673 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A47 Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A48 Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table P-PZ40)
Harding, Peter, M.D , see PR6003.A96
Hare, Cyril, 1900- , see PR6005.L3115
Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969, see PR6045.Y64

1900-1960
Individual authors
H -- Continued

6015.A6473 Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A674 Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A77 Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E244 Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E36 Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
Helvick, James, 1904- , see PR6005.O15
6015.E7145 Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I3 Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I4 Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I53 Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Hockaby, Stephens, see PR6025.I832
6015.O25 Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O28 Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- , see PR6037.T453
Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- , see PR6037.T453
6015.O415 Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis, see PR6015.O415
Holt, Victoria, 1906- , see PR6015.I3
Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson), see PR6027.I37
6015.O619 Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O62 Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
Horne, Howard, 1911- , see PR6031.A93
6015.O687 Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Houghton, Claude, 1889- , see PR6029.L4
6015.O78 Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O857 Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944, see PR6037.C37
6015.U23 Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U24 Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U25 Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U43 Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Hunt, Kyle, see PR6005.R517
6015.U55 Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U756 Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.Y6 Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

6017 I
6017.N79 Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Innes, Michael, 1906- , see PR6037.T466
Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- , see PR6017.N79
6017.R84 Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
6017.S5 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
6017.V47 Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6019 J
6019.A2 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.A565 James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-193655 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.A684 Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
J -- Continued

6019.E25 Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.O397 Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6019.O3975 Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Johnston, William Denis, 1901- , see PR6019.O397
6019.O9 Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.O9A61-O9Z458 Separate works
e. g.
6019.O9F5-O9F599 Finnegans wake
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span
6019.O9F52 Selections. By date
Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.
Individual books. By date
Subarrange separately published segments of individual books by the number of the first chapter appearing in the published volume, e.g., Finnegans wake, book I, chapters 2-3 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F522 1978 ch. 2
6019.O9F522 Book I
6019.O9F523 Book II
6019.O9F524 Book III
6019.O9F525 Book IV
The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")
6019.O9F526 Collections. By date
Individual notebooks
Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection
6019.O9F527 VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date
6019.O9F528 VI. B. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5
6019.O9F529 VI. C. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

1900-1960
Individual authors
J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works
Finnegans wake
The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")
Individual notebooks -- Continued
6019.O9F53 VI. D. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5
6019.O9U4-O9U79 Ulysses
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span
6019.O9U42 Selections. By date
6019.O9U422-O9U423 Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.
6019.O9U422 Complete text. By date
6019.O9U423 Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
Galley proofs ("Placards")
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
6019.O9U424 Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
Page proofs
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
6019.O9U425 Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

1900-1960
Individual authors -- Continued

6021 K
Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- , see PR6015.I3
Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968, see PR6009.D63
6021.E33 Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
6021.I298 Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6021.L6 Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
6021.N47 Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
Knowall, George, 1911-1966, see PR6029.N56

6023 L
Lawless, Anthony, see PR6025.A2218
6023.A93 Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E16 Leacock, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E46 Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Leonard, Charles L , see PR6015.E244
6023.E75 Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E833 Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E875 Leverson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E9243 Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972, see PR6007.A95
6023.E96 Lewis, Mary Christianna Milne (Table P-PZ40)
Liley, Margaret, see PR6017.R84
6023.I58 Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian, see PR6023.L47
6023.L47 Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn, see PR6023.L47
6023.O15 Locke, Wililam J. (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O35 Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O66 Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O897 Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O95 Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.U24 Lucas, Edward V. (Table P-PZ40)
6023.Y6 Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)

6025 M
MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh, see PR6005.A414
6025.A1684 MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- , see PR6013.R735
6025.A1697 McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A22 McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- , see PR6039.H725
Macdonald, Filip, see PR6025.A2218
6025.A2218 MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975, see PR6025.A1684
6025.A225 McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A245 Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
M -- Continued

6025.A2547 Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A28 MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A282 MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976, see PR6005.H66
Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf, see PR6025.A4755
6025.A4755 Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
Mann, Deborah, see PR6003.L58
Mannon, Warwick, see PR6015.O62
Manton, Peter, see PR6005.R517
6025.A612 Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A629 Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Marric, J.J , see PR6005.R517
Marsh, Paul, see PR6015.O62
6025.A65 Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Edmund, see PR6015.O62
6025.A67 Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A723 Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, John Hansbury, see PR6025.A723
Martin, May W , see PR6073.A4198
Martin, Richard, see PR6005.R517
6025.A77 Masefield, John (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A79 Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A86 Maugham, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A885 Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A93 Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A943 Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A98 Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
McCabe, Cameron, 1915- , see PR6003.O613
Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960, see PR6047.A73
Meredith, Arnold, see PR6015.O62
6025.E7 Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.E8 Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I3 Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6234 Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I65 Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I75 Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I832 Mitchell, Gladys, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I833 Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Mole, William, 1917-1961, see PR6047.O6
6025.O4 Montague, Charles Edward, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O44 Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O46 Montgomery, Robert Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O58 Moore, Thomas Sturge, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O7527 Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
M -- Continued

	Morton, Anthony, see PR6005.R517
	Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937, see PR6025.O7527
6025.U675	Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
6025.U74	Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6027	N
	Na Gopaleen, Myles, see PR6029.N56
	Nash, Simon, see PR6005.H323
6027.E78	Nevinson, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
6027.I37	Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
6027.I6	Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
	Nolan, Brian, see PR6029.N56
	Norden, Charles, see PR6007.U76
6027.O54	Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6027.O8	Noyes, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
6029	O
	O'Brien, Flann, 1911-1966, see PR6029.N56
	O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953, see PR6003.A986
6029.C33	O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966, see PR6029.D58
6029.D52	O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.D58	O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.G4	Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.K4	O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)
6029.L4	Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
	Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962, see PR6001.L4
	Olivia, see PR6003.U64
	O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi, see PR6035.O554
6029.N54	Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
6029.N56	O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.P5	Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.R25	Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
6029.R45	O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)
6029.R8	Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958, see PR6037.T19
	Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885, see PR6013.O47
6029.X4	Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)
	Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885, see PR6013.O47
6031	P
6031.A25	Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
6031.A4	Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
6031.A49	Pargeter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
	Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911, see PR6031.A93
6031.A93	Payne, Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
	Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill, see PR6035.O554
6031.E4	Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
	Pent, Katherine, see PR6037.H3315
	Peters, Ellis, 1913- , see PR6031.A49
	Pilgrim, David, see PR6003.E3
	Plaidy, Jean, 1906- , see PR6015.I3

1900-1960
Individual authors
P -- Continued

Plimmer, Charlotte, see PR6054.E475
Plimmer, Denis, see PR6054.E475
Porlock, Martin, see PR6025.A2218
6031.O72 Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6031.O863 Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield, Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)
6031.O867 Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Including works on the Powys family
6031.R45 Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
6031.R76 Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903- as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6003.L58, Bloom, Ursula
6031.U25 Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
6031.U7 Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6033 Q
6033.U43 Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
6033.U7 Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)
6035 R
6035.A35 Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)
Ranger, Ken, see PR6005.R517
6035.A64 Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)
Rattray, Simon, see PR6039.R518
Ravindranatha Thakura, see PR9499.3.T34
Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- , see PR6052.A486
Reilly, William K , see PR6005.R517
6035.E55 Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Rhode, John, 1884-1964, see PR6037.T778
6035.H94 Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6035.H96 Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
6035.I34 Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Riley, Tex, see PR6005.R517
Rivett, Carol, see PR6023.O66
Rivett, Edith Caroline, see PR6023.O66
6035.O532 Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Robertson, Helen, 1913- , see PR6009.D58
6035.O554 Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
6035.O56 Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959, see PR6045.A37
Roland, Mary, see PR6023.E96
6035.O669 Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
6035.U7 Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
6035.U8 Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- , see PR6025.A1697
6037 S
6037.A35 Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
Saki, see PR6025.U675
Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973, see PR6015.U43

1900-1960
Individual authors
S -- Continued

6037.A96	Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.C37	Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.C9	Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
	Scott, Winifred Mary Watson, see PR6045.Y65
6037.E12	Seaman, Sir Owen (Table P-PZ40)
	Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970, see PR6001.R77
6037.H29	Shakespear, Olivia, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H3315	Shann, Renée (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H333	Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H524	Shiel, Matthew Phipps, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
	Shute, Nevil, see PR6027.O54
6037.I88	Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L33	Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
	Sloane, Sara, see PR6003.L58
	Smith, Caesar, see PR6039.R518
6037.M425	Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M43	Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985, see PR6031.R45
	Smith, Iain Crichton, see PR6005.R58
6037.M5	Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M56	Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M57	Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971, see PR6037.M43
	Somers, Jane, see PR6023.E833
6037.O6	Somerville, Edith Anna OEnone, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.O843	Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.P65	Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John), 1907-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T15	Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere), 1863-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	Stanton, Paul, see PR6003.E264
6037.T19	Starkey, James, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T25	Stead, William Force (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T4	Stephens, James (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T453	Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
	Stern, Gladys Bertha, 1890- , see PR6037.T453
	Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- , see PR6037.T453
6037.T466	Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T617	Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T758	Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T778	Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T8	Street, George Slythe (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T875	Stuart, Francis, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T95	Stuart, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
	Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery, see PR6037.T875
6037.T96	Styles, Showell, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
S -- Continued

6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6039 T
Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura), see PR9499.3.T34
Tate, Ellalice, 1906- , see PR6015.I3
Tennant, Kylie, 1912- , see PR9619.3.T4
Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952, see PR6025.A2547
Thompson, China, see PR6023.E96
6039.H725 Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H9 Thurston, Ernest Temple (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H95 Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H975 Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911, see PR6031.A93
6039.O26 Todd, Ruthven, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O35 Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R47 Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R48 Trevelyan, Robert Calverley (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R518 Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)
Trevor, Glen, see PR6015.I53
Troy, Katherine, see PR6025.A943
Troy, Simon, see PR6045.A8143
Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940, see PR6003.U13
6041 U
Urmson, Janet, see PR6037.M56
6041.R84 Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
6043 V
6043.O78 Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6045 W
6045.A2 Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
Wade, Henry, 1887-1969, see PR6001.U3
6045.A327 Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar, see PR6045.A327
6045.A37 Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.A8143 Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
6045.A85 Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John, see PR6045.A97
6045.A97 Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- , see PR6033.U43
6045.E34 Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.E517 Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
Welch, Maurice Denton, see PR6045.E517
Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956, see PR6045.E53
6045.E53 Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956, see PR6045.E53

1900-1960
Individual authors
W -- Continued
6045.E8 West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976, see PR6005.H66
Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- , see PR6033.U43
6045.H1536 Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H156 Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975, see PR6045.H156
6045.H227 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees, see PR6035.H96
Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966, see PR6025.A629
6045.I544 Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Wingfield, Sheila, see PR6031.O863
6045.O65 Woods, Mrts. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O72 Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
Wreford, James, see PR9199.3.W375
6045.R45 Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.Y64 Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.Y65 Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
6046 X
6047 Y
6047.A73 Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6047.E3 Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
York, Jeremy, see PR6005.R517
Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974, see PR6013.R416
Young, Robert, 1911- , see PR6031.A93
6047.O6 Younger, Wiliam Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6049 Z
1961-
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection, see PZ4
6050 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- , see PR6073.I439
Individual authors
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
6051 A
6051.I65 Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
6051.L52 Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Barbara, see PR6063.A38
6051.L5395 Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
6051.N62 Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Evelyn, see PR6069.T428
Armstrong, Campbell, see PR6052.L25

1961-
Individual authors
A -- Continued
Ash, Cay Van, see PR6072.A55
6051.S45 Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)
Ashby, J.C , see PR6051.S45
Ashfield, Helen, see PR6052.E533
Ashford, Jeffrey, see PR6060.E43
Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth, see PR6051.T5
6051.T5 Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6052 B
6052.A486 Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-
Barber, John Lysberg Nöel, see PR6052.A623
6052.A623 Barber, Nöel (Table P-PZ40)
Barwick, James, 1931- , see PR6060.A453
Barwick, Tony, 1931- , see PR6060.A453
6052.A764 Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
Bax, Roger, 1908- , see PR6073.I56
6052.E533 Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
Berlin, Juanita, see PR6053.A8
Bernard, Jay, see PR6069.A94
Bingham, John, 1908- , see PR6053.L283
Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908- , see PR6053.L283
6052.L25 Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
6052.L3423 Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
Bland, Jennifer, see PR6051.N62
Bordill, Judith, see PR6055.C33
Bowden, Jean, see PR6051.N62
Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton, see PR6073.O63
6052.O919 Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Michael, 1939- , see PR6051.L5395
Brennan, John, 1914- , see PR6073.E373
Brett, Michael, 1923- , see PR6070.R48
Britten, Buddy, see PR6073.R488
6052.R5893 Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- , see PR6058.A617
6052.U638 Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Butler, Richard, 1917, see PR6051.L52
6052.U9 Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Buxton, Anne, see PR6025.A943
Byrne, John Keyes, see PR6062.E7
6053 C
6053.A347 Caillou, Alan, 1914-
Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- , see PR6063.A67
Calvin, Henry, see PR6058.A58
Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- , see PR6053.A4855
6053.A4855 Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
6053.A489 Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Candy, Edward, see PR6064.E83
Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- , see PR6053.O452
Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- , see PR6053.O452

1961-
Individual authors
C -- Continued

Carré, John Le, 1931- , see PR6062.E33
Carter, Bruce, 1922- , see PR6058.O82
6053.A8 Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)
6053.A824138 Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
Cauldwell, Frank, see PR6061.I45
6053.A859 Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
Chace, Isobel, 1934- , see PR6058.U534
Chaplin, Elizabeth, see PR6063.C477
6053.H4535 Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966, see PR6070.A357
6053.H473 Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
6053.L283 Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6053.L38 Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6053.L42 Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
Clifford, Francis, see PR6070.H66
Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez, see PR6061.E57
6053.O452 Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
Comyns, Barbara, 1912- , see PR6053.O452
Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- , see PR6053.O452
6053.O525 Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O75 Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931, see PR6062.E33
Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue, see PR6061.E57
6053.O774 Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O965 Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
6053.R63 Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
Crowther, Bruce, see PR6057.R29
Cummins, Mary, see PR6073.A72265
Cunningham, Peter, 1947- , see PR6062.A778
Curry, Avon, see PR6051.N62

6054 D

Darrell, Elizabeth, see PR6054.R785
Davys, Sarah, see PR6063.A385
De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- , see PR6069.T13
Dell, Belinda, see PR6051.N62
6054.E475 Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
DeRosa, Peter, see PR6052.O919
Devine, David McDonald, see PR6054.E9
6054.E9 Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Devine, E.M , see PR6054.E9
Douglas, Arthur, see PR6058.A55456
Douglas, Barbara, see PR6065.E9
6054.R25 Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
6054.R785 Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
6054.U56 Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

6055 E

6055.C33 Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)

1961-
Individual authors
E -- Continued
Edwards, June, see PR6056.O6926
6055.G55 Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
Escott, Jonathan, see PR6069.C589
6055.V13 Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
6055.V3 Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
6056 F
Fairfax, Ann, see PR6053.H4535
Falkirk, Richard, 1929- , see PR6062.A47
Fallon, Martin, 1929- , see PR6058.I343
Fecher, Constance, see PR6058.E23
Ferrand, Georgina, see PR6053.A824138
Finley, Fiona, see PR6063.A38
Forbes, Colin, see PR6069.A94
Forbes, Michael, see PR6061.E675
6056.O684 Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6056.O692, Forrest-Webb, Robert
6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6056.O684, Forrest, David
6056.O6926 Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R285 Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R286 Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R4 Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R45 Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)
6057 G
Gardner, John, 1926- , see PR6057.A63
6057.A63 Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)
Gardner, John Edmund, see PR6057.A63
Garve, Andrew, 1908- , see PR6073.I56
6057.A728 Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Gaunt, Graham, see PR6057.A728
George, Eugene, 1925- , see PR6053.H473
6057.I538 Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
Gill, Barbara, see PR6057.I538
6057.I574 Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
6057.I88 Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
Glover-Wright, Geoffrey, see PR6073.R488
Goller, Celia, see PR6056.R45
Gordon, Rex, 1917- , see PR6058.O83
6057.O714 Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Graham, James, 1929- , see PR6058.I343
Graham, Vanessa, see PR6056.R286
Grant, David, see PR6070.H56
6057.R29 Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
Grant, John, b. 1933, see PR6057.A728
Gray, Malcolm, see PR6069.T77
Gray, Simon, see PR6057.R33
6057.R33 Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
Grayson, Richard, see PR6057.R55
Greenaway, Peter Van, see PR6072.A65
Greenwood, John, see PR6058.I5

1961-
Individual authors
G -- Continued

6057.R55 Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6058 H
Haggard, William, see PR6053.L38
6058.A4385 Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon, see PR6061.E66
Halliday, Dorothy, see PR6054.U56
Hamilton, Mollie, 1911, see PR6061.A945
6058.A55456 Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
6058.A58 Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
6058.A617 Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
6058.A6886 Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Harvey, Marianne, see PR6073.I4323
Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- , see PR6069.H28
Hazeldine, Joan, see PR6062.Y477
6058.E23 Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
Hebden, Mark, 1916- , see PR6058.A6886
Hennessy, Max, 1916- , see PR6058.A6886
Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- , see PR6061.E26
6058.I343 Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
6058.I448 Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
6058.I5 Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
Holland, Kevin Crossley, see PR6053.R63
Holliday, James, see PR6057.R33
6058.O82 Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
6058.O83 Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Howard, Colin, see PR6069.H375
6058.U534 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
6058.U54 Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Hyde, Jennifer, see PR6055.C33
6059 I
Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- , see PR6069.H28
6060 J
Jacks, Oliver, see PR6068.O98
Jamal, Mahmood, see PR6064.A54
6060.A453 James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
James, Margaret, see PR6052.E533
6060.E43 Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
6060.O389 Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
6061 K
6061.A945 Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
6061.E26 Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Kell, Joseph, 1917- , see PR6052.U638
Kells, Susannah, see PR6053.O75
Kelly, Patrick, 1917- , see PR6051.L52
Kemp, Sarah, see PR6052.U9
6061.E57 Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)
6061.E66 Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
6061.E675 Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

1961-
Individual authors
K -- Continued

6061.I45 King, Francis Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Kirk, Michael, 1928- , see PR6061.N6
6061.N6 Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
6062 L
Laker, Rosalina, see PR6065.E9
6062.A47 Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Lands, Neil, see PR6058.U54
Large, Peter Sommerville, see PR6069.O43
Lassalle, Caroline, see PR6053.A859
6062.A778 Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6062.E33 Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
Lear, Peter, see PR6062.O86
6062.E7 Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Leonard, Jason, 1922- , see PR6069.C589
6062.L57 Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Long, William Stuart, see PR6063.A38
6062.O77 Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
6062.O853 Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
6062.O86 Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
Lowell, Caroline, see PR6052.L3423
6062.Y477 Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- , see PR6053.A347
6063 M
6063.A167 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40) PR 6113 = M
Macdonald, Malcolm, see PR6068.O827
6063.A1692 MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
MacKinnon, Alan, see PR6053.A489
6063.A248 MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
MacLeod, Robert, 1928- , see PR6061.N6
MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- , see PR6063.A167
6063.A38 Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6063.A385 Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
Marchant, Catherine, see PR6053.O525
Markov, Georgi Ivanov, see PR6069.T15
6063.A67 Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- , see PR6063.A67
6063.A76 Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
Maybury, Anne, see PR6025.A943
McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- , see PR6053.O774
6063.C477 McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton, see PR6051.I65
McKenzie, Jina, see PS3558.A624283
McShane, Mark, 1930- , see PR6062.O853
Middleton, Stanley, see PR6069.I4
6063.I793 Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980, see PR6072.I456
Montgomery, Derek, see PR6069.I4
Morland, Dick, see PR6058.I448
Murry, Colin, 1926- , see PR6053.O965

1961-
Individual authors -- Continued

6064 N
6064.A54 Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Napier, Mary, 1932- , see PR6073.R54
Neillands, Robin Hunter, 1935- , see PR6058.U54
6064.E83 Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)
Nicolas, F.R.E , see PR6056.R4
6065 O
6065.C34 O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)
Ostlere, Richard, 1921- , see PR6057.O714
6065.E9 Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
6066 P
Paton Walsh, Gillian, 1937- , see PR6066.A84
6066.A84 Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
Patterson, Harry, see PR6058.I343
Patterson, Henry, see PR6058.I343
Paul, Barbara, see PR6065.E9
6066.E496 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
Phillips, David, see PR6069.T15
6067 Q
6067.U347 Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)
6068 R
Radley, Sheila, see PR6068.O846
Raine, Richard, see PR6069.A94
Ramsay, Jay, see PR6053.A4855
Ramsbottom, Bertie, see PR6073.I49
Rankine, John, see PR6063.A76
Read, Miss, 1913- , see PR6069.A42
Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- , see PR6052.A486
6068.E63 Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
6068.H4 Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
Ripley, Jack, 1921- , see PR6073.A354
Robins, Patricia, 1921- , see PR6062.O77
Robinson, Sheila, see PR6068.O846
Ross, Jonathan, 1916- , see PR6068.O835
Ross, Malcolm, see PR6068.O827
6068.O827 Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
6068.O835 Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
6068.O846 Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)
6068.O98 Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
Ruell, Patrick, see PR6058.I448
6069 S
6069.A42 Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa, see PR6069.T13
Salisbury, Carol, see PR6052.U9
6069.A94 Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Sawyer, John, see PR6067.U347
Sawyer, Nancy, see PR6067.U347
6069.C586 Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.C589 Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)
6069.H28 Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.H375 Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)

1961-
Individual authors
S -- Continued

	Shaw, Jane, 1923- , see PR6057.I574
	Sheridan, Jane, see PR6073.I553
6069.I4	Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, William Scott, see PR6069.C586
	Somers, Jane, see PR6023.E833
6069.O43	Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6069.T13	St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.T15	St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)
6069.T177	Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
	Stanley, Bennett, 1917- , see PR6058.O83
	Staynes, Jill, see PR6069.T177
6069.T428	Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
	Stoker, Alan, 1930- , see PR6055.V13
	Storey, Margaret, see PR6069.T177
	Stuart, Alex, see PR6063.A38
	Stuart, Anthony, 1940- , see PR6058.A4385
6069.T77	Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
	Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3, see PR6063.A248
	Stuart, Vivian, see PR6063.A38
	Swift, Margaret, 1939- , see PR6054.R25
6070	T
6070.A357	Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
	Tarrant, John, see PR6055.G55
	Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia, see PR6070.H73
6070.H56	Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H58	Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
	Thomas, Donald Michael, see PR6070.H58
6070.H66	Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H689	Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H73	Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
	Tremaine, Jennie, see PR6053.H4535
6070.R48	Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
	Trotman, J.W. and P , see PR6066.E496
6070.U74	Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
	Tyson, Jon Wynne, see PR6073.Y73
6071	U
	Underhill, Charles, see PR6058.I448
	Underwood, Michael, 1916- , see PR6055.V3
	Usher, Frank Hugh, see PR6056.R285
6072	V
6072.A55	Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)
6072.A65	Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
6072.I456	Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
	Volestrangler, Muriel, see PR6053.L42
	Voyle, Mary, see PR6063.A385
6073	W
6073.A354	Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
	Walker, Peter Norman, see PR6068.H4
6073.A4198	Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
	Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- , see PR6066.A84

1961-
Individual authors
W -- Continued
6073.A72265 Warmington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980, see PR6072.I456
Webster, Noah, 1928- , see PR6061.N6
6073.E373 Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.H544 Whitehead, E.A. (Table P-PZ40)
Whitehead, Ted, see PR6073.H544
6073.I244 Wichert, Sabine, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I4323 Williams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I439 Wilson, A.N., 1950- (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917- , see PR6052.U638
6073.I49 Windle, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I553 Winslow, Pauline Glen (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I56 Winterton, Paul, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.O63 Woods, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
6073.R488 Wright, Glover (Table P-PZ40)
6073.R54 Wright, Patricia, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.Y73 Wynne-Tyson, Jon (Table P-PZ40)
6074 X
6075 Y
Yates, Alan, 1923- , see PR6052.R5893
Yorke, Katherine, see PR6070.H689
6076 Z
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1) English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles
For American literature (United States), see PS1+
For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish), see PB1+
For English literature outside of the British Isles, see PR9080+
For English provincial and other local dialect literature, see PE1701+
For French Canadian literature, see PQ3900+
England
Counties, regions, islands, etc.
Under each, Table P-PZ26, except as otherwise specified
8309 A - C
8310-8327 Cornwall (Table P-PZ23)
8329 C - D
8330-8347 Devonshire (Table P-PZ23)
8349 D - K
8350-8367 Kent (Table P-PZ23)
8369 K - L

	English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
	England
	Counties, regions, islands, etc. -- Continued
8370-8387	Lancashire (Table P-PZ23)
8389	L - Y
8400-8417	Yorkshire (Table P-PZ23)
8430-8447	Channel Islands (Table P-PZ23)
8450-8467	Man (Table P-PZ23)
8469.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Places
8470-8486	London (Table P-PZ23 modified (use through 16))
8489.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Celtic literature (English)
	History and criticism
8490	General
8491	Poetry
8492	Drama
8493	Prose
(8494)	Folk literature
	see subclass GR
	Collections
8495	General
8496	Poetry
8497	Drama
8498	Prose
(8499)	Folk literature
	see subclass GR
8500-8693	Scotland (Table P-PZ20 modified)
	Folk literature
(8621)	General works
	see subclass GR
(8622)	Collections
	see subclass GR
8623.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
8623.D73	Drama
8624	Chapbooks
8624.A2	Collections
8625	Juvenile literature (General)
	For special genres, see the genre
	Poetry
	Special. By form or subject, A-Z
	Ballads, see PR1181+
8661.A-Z	Other, A-Z
8661.D4	Descriptive
8661.E5	Elegiac
8661.F47	Festivals
8661.J3	Jacobite
8661.L6	Love poems and songs
8661.L8	Lyrics
8700-8893	Ireland (Table P-PZ20 modified)
8750	Irish literary revival
8807.I7	Ireland. Irish life in fiction
	Folk literature

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland
Folk literature -- Continued
(8821) General works
see subclass GR
(8822) Collections
see subclass GR
8823.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
8823.D73 Drama
8824 Chapbooks
8824.A2 Collections
8950-8967 Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)
English literature outside of Great Britain
Including present and former British colonies and dependencies except the United States
9080-9088 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
Including the Commonwealth
Europe
9090 General works. History
9091 Collections
Individual countries
9095 Austria (Table P-PZ25)
9100 Belgium (Table P-PZ25)
9105 France (Table P-PZ25)
9110 Germany (Table P-PZ25)
9115 Greece (Table P-PZ25)
Ireland, see PR8700+
9120 Italy (Table P-PZ25)
9120.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9120.9.T82 Tucci, Niccolò, 1908-
9125 Malta (Table P-PZ25)
9130 Netherlands (Table P-PZ25)
9130.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9130.9.B87 Buruma, Ian
9135 Portugal (Table P-PZ25)
9135.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9135.9.P47 Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935
Search, Alexander, see PR9135.9.P47
Scandinavia
9142 Denmark (Table P-PZ25)
9143 Iceland (Table P-PZ25)
9144 Norway (Table P-PZ25)
Sweden (Table P-PZ25)
9145 General works
9145.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9145.9.M85 Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949
9150 Soviet Union
9155 Spain
9160 Switzerland

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Europe
Individual countries -- Continued
9165 Turkey
9170.A-Z Other, A-Z
Under each country, using three successive cutter numbers:
.x General works. History
.x2 Collections
.x3 Individual authors
America
9175 General works. History
9177 Collections
Individual countries
Each country subarranged by Table P-PZ25 except as otherwise specified
United States, see PS1+
9180-9199.3 Canada (Table P-PZ21)
For National Library of Canada classification of Canadian literature, see PS8001+
Individual authors or works
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
9199.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
e. g.
9199.2.A33 Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.A35 Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.A44 Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.B87 Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C28 Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C3 Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C68 Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C7 Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923, see PR9199.2.M43
9199.2.D7 Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.F37 Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
Forsyth, Jean, see PR9199.2.M42
9199.2.F73 Fréchette, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.G58 Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.G6 Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H34 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H37 Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H4 Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9199.2.H56	Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H6	Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H89	Hugghue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H93	Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.I75	Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.J64	Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L3	Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L44	Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L66	Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M3	McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M33	Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M35	Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M36	Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M42	McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M43	McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M65	Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M69	Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.N38	Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.O35	Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.O37	O'Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.P37	Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R53	Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R6	Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R64	Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S16	Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S57	Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S73	Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S93	Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.T73	Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.V54	Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.W66	Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works -- Continued

9199.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
e. g.
Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965, see PR9199.3.D24
Amboise, Jacqueline d', 1948, see PR9199.3.D23
Ames, Leslie, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
Austen-Leigh, Joan, see PR9199.3.H85
Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell, see PR9199.3.B68
9199.3.B68 Braithwaite, Max
Cameron, Anne, see PR9199.3.H75
Chambers, Penny, see PR9199.3.K417
9199.3.C553 Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948
9199.3.C714 Crozier, Lorna, 1948-
9199.3.D23 D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948-
9199.3.D24 Damm, Kateri, 1965-
Dana, Amber, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Richard, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Rose, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
Daniels, Jan, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.D28 Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- , see PR9199.3.D28
9199.3.D3 Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Davies, William Robertson, 1913- , see PR9199.3.D3
Dorset, Ruth, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
(9199.3.D8) Ducornet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
see PS3554.U279
Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954, see PR9199.3.W3689
Farrow, John, 1947- , see PR9199.3.F455
9199.3.F45 Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.F455 Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.F574 Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.G45 Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946-
(Table P-PZ40)
Gervais, Marty, 1946- , see PR9199.3.G45
9199.3.G49 Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948- , see PR9199.3.G49
Gilmer, Ann, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
Giroux, E.X , see PR9199.3.S49
9199.3.G688 Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941
(Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.H4466 Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

	Heming, Arthur Henry, see PR9199.3.H4466
	Herk, Aritha van, see PR9199.3.V359
	Holmes, John, 1921- , see PR9199.3.S6
9199.3.H75	Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.H85	Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.J6276	Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
	Jones, Robert D., 1945- , see PR9199.3.J6276
9199.3.K417	Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)
	Kent, Cromwell, 1926- , see PR9199.3.S62
9199.3.L367	Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
	MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941- , see PR9199.3.M313
9199.3.M313	MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.M32355	Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.M4237	McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.M424	McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
	McLeod, J.B. Thornton, see PR9199.3.T48
9199.3.M493	Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
	Minni, Dino, 1942- , see PR9199.3.M493
9199.3.M6	Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.O343	O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
	Percy, Bill, see PR9199.3.P427
9199.3.P427	Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
	Percy, Herbert R , see PR9199.3.P427
9199.3.P8	Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
	Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- , see PR9199.3.P8
	Randolph, Ellen, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.R47	Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
	Rikki, 1943, see PS3554.U279
	Roberts, Daniel, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
	Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin, see PR9199.3.R528
9199.3.R528	Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
	Ross, Clarissa, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
	Ross, Dana, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
	Ross, Marilyn, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912-
Rossiter, Jane, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.S248 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S33 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S45 Service, Robert W. (Robert Wiliam), 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S49 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
Shea, Shirley, see PR9199.3.F574
Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- , see PR9199.3.O343
9199.3.S6 Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S62 Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Steele, Tex, 1912- , see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.S854 Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.T474 Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.T48 Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.V359 Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.W3689 Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.W375 Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)
Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- , see PR9199.3.W39
9199.3.W39 Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Rose, see PR9199.3.R5996
Wiper, David William, see PR9199.3.F45

Latin America
Each country or island subarranged by Table P-PZ25 except as otherwise specified

9200 Mexico (Table P-PZ25)
9205-9205.8 Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)
West Indies
9210-9217.5 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
9220 Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)
Barbados
9230 General (Table P-PZ25)
9230.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9230.9.B7 Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)
Kwamdela, Odimumba, see PR9230.9.B7
9240 Cuba (Table P-PZ25)
9250 Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)
9260 Haiti (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Latin America
West Indies -- Continued
Jamaica

9265	General (Table P-PZ25)
9265.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	e. g.
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9265.9.D43	Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)
	Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal, see PR9265.9.D43
	Puerto Rico, see PS1+
	Trinidad
9272	General (Table P-PZ25)
9272.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	e. g.
9272.9.B55	Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907-
9272.9.D37	Darklight, Senya
	De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- , see PR9272.9.B55
	O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- , see PR9272.9.D37
9272.9.P48	Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888
	Virgin Islands of the United States, see PS1+
9275.A-Z	Other, A-Z
9275.A52-A523	Anquilla
	Subarrangement, using three successive cutter numbers:
	.x *General works. History*
	.x2 *Collections*
	.x3 *Individual authors*
9275.A58-A583	Antigua and Barbada
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.D65-D653	Dominica
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.G7-G73	Grenada
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.M65-M653	Montserrat
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.N58-N583	Netherlands Antilles
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.S23-S233	Saba
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.S24-S243	Saint Croix
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.S26-S263	Saint Kitts
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.S27-S273	Saint Lucia
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Latin America
West Indies
Other, A-Z -- Continued

9275.S28-S283	Saint Martin Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9275.S29-S293	Saint Vincent Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523

Central America

9280	Belize
9283	Costa Rica
9286	Guatemala
9289	Honduras
9292	Nicaragua
	Panama
9295	General works
9295.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z e. g. 9295.9.K67 Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
9298	El Salvador

South America

9300	Argentina
9303	Bolivia
9306	Brazil
9309	Chile
9312	Colombia
9315	Ecuador
9318	French Guiana
	Guyana
9320	General works
9320.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z e. g. Arlen, Leslie, see PR9320.9.N5 Cade, Robin, see PR9320.9.N5 Grange, Peter, see PR9320.9.N5 Gray, Caroline, see PR9320.9.N5 Harris, Theodore Wilson, see PR9320.9.H3 9320.9.H3 Harris, Wilson Logan, Mark, see PR9320.9.N5 Nicholson, Christina, see PR9320.9.N5 9320.9.N5 Nicole, Christopher York, Andrew, see PR9320.9.N5
9323	Paraguay
9325	Peru
9328	Surinam (Dutch Guiana)
9331	Uruguay
9333	Venezuela

9340-9348.2 Africa (Table P-PZ24 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Africa -- Continued
Individual countries
Each country subarranged by Table P-PZ25 except as otherwise specified
South Africa (Table P-PZ21)
9350-9369.3 General
Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
9369.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
e. g.
9369.2.C64 Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
9369.2.S37 Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887, see PR9369.2.C64
Zandile, 1849-1887, see PR9369.2.C64
9369.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
e. g.
Jordan, Lee, see PR9369.3.S3
9369.3.K65 Koigi wa Wamwere (Table P-PZ40)
9369.3.S3 Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
9369.3.S35 Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)
Wamwere, Koigi wa, see PR9369.3.K65
9372 Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)
9375 Egypt (Table P-PZ25)
9378 Gambia (Table P-PZ25)
9379 Ghana (Table P-PZ25)
Kenya
9381 General (Table P-PZ25)
9381.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9381.9.D42 De Silva, Hazel
Mugot, Hazel, see PR9381.9.D42
Liberia
9384 General (Table P-PZ25)
9384.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e.g.
9384.9.W35 Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894
9385 Malawi (Table P-PZ25)
9387 Nigeria (Table P-PZ25)
Zimbabwe
9390 General (Table P-PZ25)
9390.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9390.9.C74 Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952
9393 Sierra Leone
9396 Somalia
9399 Tanzania
9402 Uganda
9405 Zambia
Zimbabwe, see PR9390+

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Africa
Individual countries -- Continued
9408.A-Z Other, A-Z
9408.A53 Angola
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9408.B68 Botswana
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9408.B92 Burkina Faso
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9408.N36 Namibia (South-West Africa)
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9410-9418 Asia. The Orient (Table P-PZ24 modified)
Individual countries
Each country subarranged by Table P-PZ25, except as otherwise specified
9420 Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)
9430 Burma (Table P-PZ25)
9440 Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)
9450 China (Table P-PZ25)
9460 Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)
9470 Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)
India
9480-9499.3 General (Table P-PZ21)
Individual authors
Subarrange Cutter no. authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
Subarrange whole no. authors by Table P-PZ39 unless otherwise indicated
9499.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
e. g.
9499.2.C53 Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894
9499.2.D38 Day, Lal Behari, 1826-1894
9499.2.D47 Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831
9499.2.D88 Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877
9499.2.M33 Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925
9499.2.S85 Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864
9499.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
e.g.
9499.3.D352 Das, Manmath Nath
9499.3.G52 Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950
9499.3.G53 Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924
Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam Paramaswam, 1939- , see PR9499.3.V33
9499.3.T34 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941
9499.3.V33 Vaiyavan
9500 Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)
9500.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9507 Iran (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries -- Continued

9510	Israel (Table P-PZ25)
9510.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9510.9.B3	Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
	Barak, Michael, 1938, see PR9510.9.B3
	Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30, see PR9510.9.B3
9515	Japan (Table P-PZ25)
9515.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9520	Korea (Table P-PZ25)
9520.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9520.9.K52	Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
9520.9.S64	Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
9530	Malaysia (Table P-PZ25)
9530.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922, see PR9530.9.W59
9530.9.W59	Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
	Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922, see PR9530.9.W59
9540	Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)
9550	Philippines (Table P-PZ25)
9550.9.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9550.9.J6	Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
	Quijano de Manila, see PR9550.9.J6
	Soviet Union, see PR9150
9560	Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)
9570.A-Z	Other, A-Z
9570.A3-A33	Afghanistan
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9570.B34-B343	Bahrein
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9570.I72-I723	Iraq
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9570.J65-J653	Jordan
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9570.L4-L43	Lebanon
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
Other, A-Z -- Continued

9570.N4-N43 Nepal
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9570.S5-S53 Singapore
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9570.T5-T53 Thailand
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9570.T87-T973 Turkey
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9570.Y4-Y43 Yemen
Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523

Australia
9600-9619.3 General (Table P-PZ21)
Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9619.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
e. g.
9619.2.A85 Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.A88 Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B32 Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Boldrewood, Rolf, 1826- , see PR9619.2.B74
9619.2.B73 Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B74 Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C34 Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C36 Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C38 Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C53 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C57 Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897, see PR9619.2.T38
9619.2.F38 Favenc, Ernest, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F87 Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G5 Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G68 Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H24 Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H27 Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H3 Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H45 Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.J67 Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K4 Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L26 Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L3 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L34 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors
Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S737 Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S83 Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.T38 Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.T48 Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.W34 Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
e. g.
9619.3.A1 Anonymous works
9619.3.B26 Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- , see PR9619.3.E418
9619.3.B453 Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.B68 Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Brent of Bin Bin, see PR9619.3.F68
Cameron, Ian, see PR9619.3.P3
9619.3.C644 Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)
Coyle, William, see PR9619.3.K46
Davies, John Evan Weston, see PR9619.3.M3
Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- , see PR9619.3.R7
Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- , see PR9619.3.E418
9619.3.E418 Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
Everage, Edna, Dame, see PR9619.3.H785
9619.3.F68 Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe, see PR9619.3.F68, PR9619.3.F68
Franklyn, Ross, see PR9619.3.H32

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9619.3.G33	Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
	Gordon, Donald, 1924- , see PR9619.3.P3
	Gordon, Judith, 1936- , see PR9619.3.R6
	Green, Judith, see PR9619.3.R6
9619.3.H32	Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.H4	Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.H785	Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.K46	Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.L3516	Lancaster, G.B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.L352	Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lilley, Dorothy, see PR9619.3.H4
9619.3.L5	Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874- , see PR9619.3.L3516
	Marshall, James Vance, 1924- , see PR9619.3.P3
9619.3.M3	Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.M3232	McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
	Miller, John, 1861-1917, see PR9619.3.L352
9619.3.M74	Murdoch, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
	Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957, see PR6025.U74
9619.3.N4	Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.O3	O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P28	Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P3	Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P72	Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P75	Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.R5	Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
	Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson, see PR9619.3.R5
9619.3.R6	Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.R7	Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.S835	Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
	Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- , see PR9619.3.S84
9619.3.S84	Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.T4	Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.T86	Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.W285	Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
	Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- , see PR9619.3.W285
	Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- , see PR9619.3.W285

New Zealand

9620-9639.3	General (Table P-PZ21)
	Individual authors

	English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
	English literature outside of Great Britain
	New Zealand
	Individual authors -- Continued
9639.2.A-Z	Through 1900, A-Z
	e. g.
9639.2.H84	Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932
9639.2.P93	Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894
9639.2.R54	Richmond, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853
9639.3.A-Z	20th century, A-Z
	e. g.
9639.3.B43	Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945
9639.3.E38	Eden, Dorothy, 1912-
9639.3.E83	Escott, Margaret, 1908-
	Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925, see PR9639.3.B43
	Hooper, Hedley Colwill, see PR9639.3.H65
9639.3.H65	Hooper, Peter
9639.3.M258	Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923
9639.3.M264	Mantell, Laurie
	Mantell, Lorraine, see PR9639.3.M264
	Marsh, Edith Ngaio, see PR9639.3.M27
9639.3.M27	Marsh, Ngaio, 1899-
	Packer, Lewis, 1935- , see PR9639.3.P3
9639.3.P3	Packer, Richard, 1935-
	Paradise, Mary, 1912- , see PR9639.3.E38
9639.3.R476	Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922
9639.3.W49	Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939
9645	Pacific islands
9650	Fiji (Table P-PZ25)
	Guam, see PS1+
	Hawaii, see PS1+
9655	Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)
	Sri Lanka, see PR9440
9660	Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)
9665	Western Samoa (Table P-PZ25)
	American Samoa, see PS1+
9670.A-Z	Other, A-Z
9670.C6-C63	Cook Islands
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9670.N49	New Hebrides
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9680.A-Z	Isolated islands, A-Z
9680.B4-B43	Bermuda
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9680.M3-M33	Mauritius
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523
9680.S45-S453	Seychelles
	Apply table at PR9275.A52-A523

American literature
1 Periodicals
3 Yearbooks
5 Societies
7 Congresses
Collections
15 Series. Monographs by different authors
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors, see PS121
21 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
25 Theory and principles of the study of American literature
History of American literary history
27 General works
29.A-Z Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z
31 Philosophy, relations, etc.
Study and teaching
41 General
42 General special
44 By period
47.A-Z By place, A-Z
49.A-Z By school, A-Z
51 Literary research
Criticism
55 Treatises
58 Addresses, essays, lectures
62 History
65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
By period
Colonial period
71 Treatises. Theory. History
72 Specimens. Selections
19th century
74 Treatises. Theory. History
75 Specimens. Selections
20th century
78 Treatises. Theory. History
79 Specimens. Selections
History of American literature
Periodicals, see PS1
By language
English
85 Early through 1860
Recent
88 Treatises
92 Compends
94 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
96 Children's books. Stories of American literature
French
102 Treatises. Compends
German
106 Treatises. Compends

	History of American literature
	By language -- Continued
111.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z
	e. g.
111.I5	Italian
121	Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
124	Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
	Awards, prizes
125	General works
125.5.A-Z	Special, A-Z
	Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
	Collected biography
126	Early through 1800
128	1801-1900
129	1901-
135	Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
	Memoirs of individual authors
	see the author
137	Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
138	Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
	Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
141	General
144.A-Z	By place, A-Z
	Women authors
147	General
149	Before 1860
151	Recent
152	Women and literature. Feminine influence
153.A-Z	Other classes of authors, A-Z
	Afro-Americans, see PS153.N5
153.A73	Arab Americans
153.A75	Armenian Americans
153.A84	Asian-Americans
	Blacks, see PS153.N5
153.C27	Caribbean Americans
153.C45	Chinese Americans
153.C6	Clergy
153.C83	Cuban Americans
153.E37	East European Americans
	Friends, see PS153.Q34
153.G38	Gays
153.H56	Hispanic Americans
153.H65	Homeless persons
153.I52	Indians, American
153.I78	Irish-Americans
153.I8	Italians
153.J34	Japanese-American authors
153.J4	Jewish
153.L42	Lebanese American authors
153.L46	Lesbians
153.M3	Men

History of American literature
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
153.M4 Mexican-Americans
Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
153.M56 Minorities
153.M66 Mormons
153.N5 Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks
153.P48 Physically handicapped
153.P64 Polish Americans
153.P74 Prisoners
153.P83 Puerto Ricans
153.P87 Puritans
153.Q34 Quakers. Friends
153.S45 Shaker authors
153.S58 Slovene Americans
155 Anonymous literature
Relation to other literatures and countries
157 General
159.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
Prefer the country
e. g.
159.S7 Spain
Translations of American literature
160 General works
161.A-Z By language, A-Z
Collections, see PS514+, PS619.A+
Treatment of special subjects
163 Nature
166 Religion
169.A-Z Other, A-Z
169.A42 AIDS (Disease)
169.A47 Allegory
169.A54 Animals
169.A66 Apocalyptic literature
169.A88 Art
169.A95 Autobiography
169.B36 Baseball
169.B5 Belief and doubt
Bigotry, see PS169.T6
169.B85 Burr, Aaron
169.C57 Cities and towns
169.C65 Community
169.C75 Crowds
Determinism, see PS169.F68
Doubt, see PS169.B5
169.E25 Ecology. Environment
169.E53 End of the world
Environment, see PS169.E25
169.E63 Epic
169.E83 Ethics
Evil, see PS169.G66

History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.F34	Failure (Psychology)
169.F35	Family
169.F56	Fly fishing
169.F64	Folklore
169.F68	Free will and determinism
169.F7	Frontier and pioneer life
169.G45	Gender
169.G66	Good and evil
169.G75	Grotesque
169.H4	Heroes
169.H5	History. Patriotism
169.H65	Homosexuality
169.I45	Imperialism
169.I5	Incest
169.I53	Individualism
	Intolerance, see PS169.T6
169.K45	Knowledge, Theory of
169.L35	Landscape
169.L36	Language and languages
169.L37	Law
169.L5	Liberty
169.L67	Love
169.M4	Mexico
169.M63	Mock-heroic literature
169.M88	Myth
169.N35	National characteristics
169.N38	Naturalism
169.N65	Nonviolence
169.P35	Passing (Identity)
169.P36	Patriarchy
	Patriotism, see PS169.H5
	Pioneer life, see PS169.F7
169.P55	Play
169.P64	Popular literature
169.P7	Prairies
169.R28	Racism
169.R32	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43	Realism
169.R6	Romanticism
169.S23	Sacrifice
169.S413	Science
169.S42	Sea
169.S43	Separation
169.S45	Setting (Literature)
169.S46	Shame
169.S57	Social problems
169.S62	Sports
169.S83	Subconsciousness
169.S84	The sublime
169.S85	Suicide

History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.S9	Symbolism
169.T37	Teacher-student relationships
169.T4	Technology
169.T44	Temperance
169.T5	Time
169.T6	Toleration and bigotry
169.T74	Travel
169.T78	Truthfulness and falsehood
169.U85	Utopias
169.W3	Washington, George
169.W4	The West
173.A-Z	Treatment of special classes, A-Z
	Afro-Americans, see PS173.N4
173.A35	Aged men
173.A85	Athletes
	Blacks, see PS173.N4
173.B74	Brothers and Sisters
173.B87	Businessmen
173.D65	Domestics
173.E8	Ethnic minorities
	Fur traders, see PS173.T73
173.I6	Indians
173.J4	Jews
173.M36	Men
173.M39	Mexican Americans
173.M68	Mothers
	Mountain men, see PS173.T73
173.N4	Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks
173.N46	Newspaper carriers
173.N85	Nuns
173.O75	Orphans
173.P7	Provincial types
173.R87	Rural poor
	Sisters and brothers, see PS173.B74
173.T73	Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
173.W45	White collar workers
173.W46	Whites
173.W6	Women
	By period
	17th-18th centuries
185	General works
186	General special
	Special periods
191	17th century
193	18th century
195.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
195.C35	Capitalism
195.L35	Landscape
195.P76	Providence and government of God
195.R55	Rivers

History of American literature
By period -- Continued
19th century

201	General works
	Special periods
208	1801-1850
211	1850-1870
214	1870-1900
217.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	Abolitionism, see PS217.S55
217.A25	Accidents
217.A45	Alienation
217.A46	Allegory
217.A56	Antarctica
217.B55	Blacks
217.B75	Brother Jonathan
217.B85	Bunyan, John
217.C34	Canada
217.C48	Chivalry
217.C5748	Cities and towns
217.C58	Civil War, 1861-1865
217.D53	Dialect literature
217.D57	Discoveries
217.D75	Drinking customs
217.E35	Economics
217.E87	Europe
217.F35	Family
217.H54	Hieroglyphics
217.H57	History
217.H65	Homosexuality
217.H8	Humanism
217.I47	Imperialism
217.L37	Law
217.L44	Leisure
217.M35	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
217.M37	Masculinity
217.M62	Modernism
217.M65	Mothers
217.M93	Myth
217.N38	National characteristics
217.P45	Philosophy
217.P64	Politics
217.R4	Realism
217.R6	Romanticism
217.S4	Sea
217.S44	Self
217.S5	Skepticism
217.S55	Slavery
	Including abolitionism
217.S58	Social change
217.S6	Social problems
217.S62	Socialization
217.S65	Spiritualism

History of American literature
By period
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.S92	Subconsciousness
217.S95	Swamps
217.T48	Theodicy
217.T7	Transcendentalism
217.T75	Travel
217.T79	Tricksters
217.U8	Utopias
217.W5	Witchcraft
217.W64	Women
	Work, see PS217.W66
217.W66	Working class. Work

20th century

221	General works
	Special periods
223	1900-1945
225	1945-
228.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
228.A47	Aesthetics
228.A57	Airplanes
228.A58	Alcoholism
228.A6	Alienation (Social psychology)
228.A65	Apocalyptic literature
228.A77	Art
228.A83	Athletes
228.A95	Automobiles
	Beat generation, see PS228.B6
228.B47	Bergson, Henri
228.B6	Bohemianism. Beat generation
228.C34	Calvinism
228.C5	Christianity
228.C53	Cities and towns
228.C54	City life
228.C59	The comic
228.C596	Communication
228.C6	Communism
228.C65	Consumption (Economics)
228.E76	Erotic literature
228.E9	Existentialism
228.F35	Fantastic literature
228.F38	Fathers and sons
228.F43	Federal Writers' Project
228.F45	Feminism
228.G4	Germany
228.H57	History
228.H58	Hitler, Adolf
228.I6	Imperialism
228.L33	Labor. Working class
228.L47	Lesbianism
228.L58	Little presses

History of American literature
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.M63	Modernism
228.M66	Mothers. Mothers and daughters
228.M9	Mythology
228.N38	National characteristics
228.N39	Nature
228.O96	Outer space
228.P35	Passing (Identity)
228.P48	Photography
228.P55	Pluralism (Social sciences)
228.P6	Politics
228.P67	Popular literature
228.P68	Postmodernism
228.P74	Psychoanalysis
228.R34	Radicalism
228.R38	Realism
228.R4	Regionalism
228.S42	Sex
228.S9	Symbolism
228.T42	Technology
	Towns, see PS228.C53
228.V5	Vietnamese Conflict
228.W37	War
228.W65	Women
	Working class, see PS228.L33

Special regions, states, etc.
North

241	General works
243	New England
251	Middle states
253.A-Z	Special states, A-Z
253.C8	Connecticut
253.D3	Delaware
253.D6	District of Columbia
253.M2	Maine
253.M4	Massachusetts
253.N4	New Hampshire
253.N5	New Jersey
253.N7	New York
253.P4	Pennsylvania
253.R4	Rhode Island
253.V4	Vermont
255.A-Z	Special cities, A-Z
	e. g.
255.B6	Boston
255.N5	New York
255.P5	Philadelphia

South

261	General works
263	South Atlantic

History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.
South -- Continued

264	Gulf states
265	Ozark Mountains Region
	Special states, A-Z
266.A5	Alabama
266.A8	Arkansas
266.F6	Florida
266.G4	Georgia
266.K4	Kentucky
266.L8	Louisiana
266.M3	Maryland
266.M7	Mississippi
266.N8	North Carolina
266.S6	South Carolina
266.T2	Tennessee
266.T4	Texas
266.V5	Virginia
266.W4	West Virginia
267.A-Z	Special cities, A-Z
	West and Central
271	General
273	Middle West
274	Great Plains
275	Mississippi Valley
277	Southwest
279	Rocky Mountain states
281	Pacific states
282	Northwest
283.A-Z	Special states, A-W
283.A4	Alaska
283.A6	Arizona
283.C2	California
283.C6	Colorado
283.H3	Hawaii
283.I2	Idaho
283.I3	Illinois
283.I6	Indiana
283.I8	Iowa
283.K2	Kansas
283.M5	Michigan
283.M6	Minnesota
283.M8	Missouri
283.M9	Montana
283.N2	Nebraska
283.N3	Nevada
283.N6	New Mexico
283.N9	North Dakota
283.O3	Ohio
283.O5	Oklahoma
283.O7	Oregon
283.S8	South Dakota

History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.
West and Central
Special states, A-W -- Continued
283.U8 Utah
283.W2 Washington
283.W6 Wisconsin
283.W8 Wyoming
285.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
286.A-Z Other special regions, A-Z
286.A6 Appalachian region
286.O3 Ohio Valley
Special forms
Poetry
Cf. PS476+, Folk literature
301 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
303 Treatises
305 Addresses, essays, lectures
Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
306 General works
306.5 Audiovisual aids
306.5.Z9A-Z Catalogs of audiovisual materials
309.A-Z Special forms of poetry, A-Z
309.B55 Blues lyrics
309.D53 Didactic poetry
309.D73 Dramatic monologues
309.E4 Elegies
309.E64 Epic poetry
309.F35 Fantastic poetry
309.F7 Free verse
309.H85 Humorous poetry
309.L8 Lyrics
309.N37 Narrative poetry
309.O25 Occasional verse
309.O33 Odes
309.P67 Prose poems
309.P7 Protest poetry
309.S6 Sonnets
310.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Afro-Americans, see PS310.N4
310.A34 Aged
310.A44 Alienation
310.A76 Art
310.B43 Beat generation
Blacks, see PS310.N4
310.B83 Buddhism
310.C5 Children
310.C54 Chinese
310.C58 Cities and towns
310.C63 Colors
310.C65 Confession
310.D35 Dandies
310.D74 Dreams

History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.E8	Evolution
310.F3	Farm life
310.F45	Feminism
310.H57	History
310.H66	Homosexuality
310.I5	Imagism
310.I52	Indians
310.J39	Jazz
310.L3	Landscape
310.L33	Language and languages
310.L65	Love
310.M37	Metamorphosis
310.M4	Metaphor
310.M57	Modernism
310.M6	Monuments
310.M65	Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
310.M8	Music
310.M96	Myth
310.N3	Nature
310.N4	Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks
310.N66	Nothingness
310.N83	Nuclear warfare
310.O33	Occultism
310.O73	Order (Philosophy)
310.P3	Patriotism
310.P46	Philosophy
310.P6	Politics
310.P66	Pragmatism
310.P67	Prairies
310.P68	Primitivism
310.P7	Printing
	Quaker authors, see PS153.Q34
310.R34	Race
310.R4	Religion
310.R45	Repetition
310.R66	Romanticism
310.S34	Self
310.S44	Sex. Sex role
310.S7	Social problems
310.S87	The Sublime
310.S9	Symbolism
310.T47	Threat (Psychology)
310.T56	Time
310.U85	Utopias
310.V54	Vietnamese Conflict, 1961-1975
310.V57	Vision
310.W34	Walking
	Women authors, see PS147+
310.W67	Working class

History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.W679	World War I
310.W68	World War II
310.Y68	You (The English word)
	By period
312	17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
314	Revolutionary period
	19th century
316	General works
319	Early through 1860
321	Later
323	Later 19th and early 20th centuries
	20th century
323.5	General
324	Through 1960
325	1961-
	Drama
330	Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
332	Treatises
334	Addresses, essays, lectures
335	Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
336.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
336.C7	Comedy
336.D5	Didactic
336.M44	Melodrama
336.M65	Monologues. Monodramas
336.P3	Passion plays
336.R33	Radio plays
336.T45	Television plays
336.T7	Tragedy
336.T73	Travel
336.V4	Verse drama
338.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	Afro-Americans, see PS338.N4
338.A74	Asian Americans
	Blacks, see PS338.N4
338.C42	Celtic influences
338.C43	Characters and characteristics
338.F35	Family
338.F48	Feminism
338.F6	Foreigners
338.H56	History
338.H66	Homosexuality
338.I49	Immigrants
338.I53	Indians
338.J4	Jews
338.L6	Loneliness
338.L65	Love
338.M37	Masculinity
338.M44	Memory

History of American literature
Special forms
Drama
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

338.M46	Men
	Motion picture industry, see PS338.M67
338.M67	Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
338.N4	Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks
338.N84	Nuclear warfare
338.O87	Outsiders
338.P6	Politics
338.R42	Realism
338.S6	Small towns
338.S63	Social problems
338.S64	Soldiers
338.S74	Steel industry and trade
338.W6	Women
338.W65	Work
	By period
341	17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
	19th century
343	Early through 1860
345	Later
	20th century
350	General
351	Through 1960
352	1961-
	Prose
360	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
362	Treatises
364	Addresses, essays, lectures
366.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
366.A35	Afro-Americans. Blacks
366.A44	Alienation (Social psychology)
366.A88	Autobiography
	Blacks, see PS366.A35
366.C4	Characters and characteristics
	Con artists, see PS366.S95
366.C67	Country life
366.E58	Environment
366.F76	Frontier and pioneer life
366.J47	Jeremiads
366.M49	Mexican Americans
366.M55	Minimalism
	Negroes, see PS366.A35
366.R44	Reportage literature
366.S4	Sexual perversion
366.S62	Social problems
366.S95	Swindlers and swindling
366.T44	Teenage girls
366.T73	Travel
366.V53	Vietnamese Conflict, 1961-1975
366.W58	Wisdom

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose -- Continued
By period

367	Early
368	19th century
369	20th century
	Prose fiction
370	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
371	General works
373	Digests, synopses, etc.
374.A-Z	Special forms and topics, A-Z
374.A24	Abortion
374.A28	Absurd (Philosophy)
374.A3	Adolescence
374.A34	Adultery
374.A35	Adventure stories
	Afro-Americans, see PS374.N4
374.A42	Alcoholism
374.A44	Alienation (Social psychology)
374.A45	Allegory
374.A58	Antinomianism
	Antinuclear movement, see PS374.N82
374.A65	Apocalypse
374.A76	Art
374.A78	Arthurian romances
374.A85	Athletes
374.A87	Atomic bomb
374.A88	Autobiographical fiction
374.B34	Bachelors
374.B37	Baseball stories
374.B45	Best sellers
374.B57	Birth control
374.B63	Black English
	Blacks, see PS374.N4
374.B64	Body, Human
374.B87	Business
374.C36	Capitalism
374.C43	Characters and characteristics
374.C45	Children
374.C454	Children's stories
374.C46	Chinese Americans
374.C48	Christian fiction
374.C5	City life
374.C53	Civil War, 1861-1865
374.C55	Clergy
374.C56	Closure
	Colleges, see PS374.U52
374.C58	Colonies
374.C586	Community life
374.C59	Conservatism
374.C594	Conspiracies
374.C6	Corruption in politics

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.C9	Cybernetics
	Darkness, see PS374.L47
374.D29	Daughters
374.D38	Desire
374.D4	Detective and mystery stories
374.D45	Difference (Psychology)
374.D5	Dime novels
374.D55	Divorce
374.D57	Domestic fiction
374.D96	Dystopias
374.E4	Economic conditions
374.E65	Epistolary fiction
374.E75	Erotic stories
374.E8	Escape
374.E83	Eschatology
374.E86	Ethics
374.E9	Existentialism
374.E95	Experimental fiction
374.F24	Failure
374.F26	Fall of man
374.F265	Family violence
374.F27	Fantastic fiction
374.F3	Farm life
374.F35	Fathers
374.F45	Feminism
374.F5	Florida
374.F62	Folklore
374.F64	Foreign influences
374.F7	French Canadians
374.F73	Frontier
374.F86	Future
374.G45	Ghost stories
374.G55	Girls
374.G63	God
374.G68	Gothic revival
374.G73	Greek Americans
374.G75	Grief
374.G78	Grotesque
374.H35	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
374.H47	Heroines
374.H5	Historical fiction
374.H55	Hollywood, California
374.H56	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
374.H6	Homicide
374.H63	Homosexuality
374.H67	Horror tales
374.H69	Housewives
374.H86	Humorous stories

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.I42	Identity (Psychology)
374.I45	Illinois
374.I48	Immigrants
374.I49	Indians, American
374.I5	Initiations
374.I56	Intertextuality
374.I7	Irish
374.I8	Isolation
374.J48	Jews
374.J68	Journalism
374.K55	Knowledge, Theory of
374.L28	Landscape
374.L34	Law
374.L47	Light and darkness
374.L52	Lists
	Lockouts, see PS374.S8
374.L56	Loneliness
374.L57	Los Angeles (Calif.)
374.L6	Love
374.M32	Mannerism
374.M33	Manners and customs
374.M35	Marriage
374.M37	Masculinity (Psychology)
374.M42	Meaning (Philosophy)
374.M43	Mass media
374.M44	Mental illness. Mentally ill
374.M45	Mentally handicapped
374.M4837	Mexican Americans
374.M49	Middle age
374.M5	Militarism
374.M52	Millennialism
374.M53	Miscegenation
374.M535	Modernism
374.M54	Money
374.M543	Monism
374.M544	Monsters
374.M547	Mothers
374.M55	Motion pictures
374.M6	Mountain life
374.M84	Mulattoes
	Mystery stories, see PS374.D4
374.M88	Myth
374.N28	Narcotics
374.N29	Naturalism
374.N3	Nature
374.N4	Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks
374.N42	Neighborhood
374.N43	New York (N.Y.)

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.N45	Newspapers
374.N57	Noble savage
374.N6	Nonfiction novel
374.N65	Nonverbal communication
374.N82	Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement
374.O43	Old age
374.O94	Outsiders
374.P43	Photography
374.P44	Physically handicapped
374.P45	Physics
374.P5	Pioneers
374.P57	Police
374.P6	Political fiction
374.P63	Popular literature
374.P64	Postmodernism
374.P644	Power (Social science)
374.P65	Proletariat
374.P67	Prostitutes
374.P7	Psychological fiction
374.P8	Puritans
374.Q35	Quakers
374.Q47	Quests
374.Q54	Quilting
374.R37	Realism
374.R39	Regeneration
374.R4	Regionalism
374.R47	Religion
374.R48	Repression (Psychology)
374.R49	Rescues
374.R5	Return motif
374.R6	Romanticism
374.R67	Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel
374.S15	San Francisco (Calif.)
374.S2	Satire
374.S3	Scandinavians
374.S33	Science
374.S35	Science fiction
374.S38	Scots
374.S4	Sea stories
374.S44	Self
374.S446	Serialized fiction
374.S45	Settings
374.S46	Sex role
374.S48	Shamanism
374.S5	Short stories
374.S54	Silence
374.S58	Slavery and slaves
374.S67	Social change

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.S7	Social problems
374.S72	Social values
374.S725	Southampton Insurrection, 1831
374.S73	Space
374.S735	Speech
374.S74	Spinsters
374.S76	Sports
374.S77	Stereotype (Psychology)
374.S78	Streetcars
374.S8	Strikes and lockouts
374.S83	Supernatural
374.S85	Survival
374.S95	Symbolism
374.S96	Symmetry
374.S97	Sympathy
374.T43	Teachers
374.T44	Television
374.T48	Textual criticism
374.T55	Time
374.T66	The tragic
374.T7	Tricksters
374.T78	Truthfulness. Truth
374.U5	United States
374.U52	Universities and colleges
374.U8	Utopias
374.V35	Vampires
374.V53	Victims
374.V55	Vietnamese Conflict, 1961-1975
374.V58	Violence
374.W34	Wall Street
374.W35	War stories
374.W38	Wealth
374.W4	The West
374.W45	White women
374.W57	Witchcraft
374.W6	Women
374.W64	Work
374.W65	World War I
374.W66	World War II
374.Y57	Young adult fiction
374.Y6	Youth

By period

375	Early
377	19th century
379	20th century

Oratory

400	General works

By period

History of American literature
Special forms
Oratory
By period -- Continued
406 Early
407 19th century
408 20th century
409 Diaries
Letters
410 General works
By period
416 Early
417 19th century
418 20th century
Essays
420 General works
By period
426 Early
427 19th century
428 20th century
Wit and humor. Satire
For collections, see PN6157
430 General works
By period
436 Early
437 19th century
438 20th century
441 Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
Folk literature
Cf. PZ8.1, Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
For general works on folk literature, see GR105+
(451) General works
(461.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
Chapbooks
472 History and criticism
475.A-Z Special works, A-Z
e. g.
475.F3 Dr. Faustus
Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
476 History and criticism
Collections
477 General works
477.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
477.5.B37 Bawdy songs
477.5.C45 Children's poetry
477.5.C67 Cowboys
477.5.T6 Toasts
477.5.W37 War songs
478 Special ballads, etc.
490 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
For special subjects, see the subject

Collections of American literature

501 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
504 General works
Collections before 1800, see PS530+
507 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
Cf. PN6075+, Selections for daily reading
508.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
508.A42 Adult child abuse victims
Afro-American authors, see PS508.N3
508.A44 Aged
Anorexia nervosa patients, see PS508.E37
508.A7 Armenian authors
508.A8 Asian-American authors
Blacks, see PS508.N3
508.B66 Bookstore employees
508.B74 Breast cancer patients
Bulimia patients, see PS508.E37
508.C27 Caribbean American authors
508.C5 Children
508.C54 Christians
508.C6 College students
508.C83 Cuban Americans
508.C93 Czech American authors
508.D43 Deaf authors
508.E37 Eating disorders patients
Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients
508.F53 Filipino American authors
508.F55 Finnish American authors
508.F74 French-American authors
508.G39 Gays
508.H57 Hispanic Americans
508.H65 Homeless persons
508.I45 Immigrants
508.I5 Indian authors
508.I72 Irish-American authors
508.I73 Italian Americans
508.J36 Japanese-American authors
508.J4 Jewish authors
508.K67 Korean Americans
508.L43 Learning disabled
508.M4 Mexican-American authors
Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
508.M54 Minority authors
508.N3 Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks
508.N38 New literates
508.N4 Newspaper contributors
508.N67 Norwegian-American authors
508.N87 Nurses
Oriental authors, see PS508.A8
508.P56 Physically handicapped

Collections of American literature
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.P58	Physicians
508.P7	Prisoners
508.P84	Puerto Rican authors
508.S43	Secondary school students
508.S6	Soldiers
508.S67	South Asian American authors
508.S83	Stevedores
508.T73	Transsexuals
508.V45	Veterans
508.W44	West Indian American authors
508.W5	Whalemen
508.W7	Women
508.W73	Working class
508.Y68	Youth
509.A-Z	Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
509.A25	Accounting
509.A3	Adventure stories
	Afro-Americans, see PS509.N4
509.A37	Aging
509.A4	Agriculture
509.A43	AIDS (Disease)
509.A5	Animals
	Antinuclear movement, see PS509.A85
509.A85	Atomic weapons and disarmament
509.A89	Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
509.B36	Barbie dolls
509.B37	Baseball
509.B38	Beaches
509.B39	Beatles (Musical group)
509.B5	Birds
	Blacks, see PS509.N4
509.B55	Blessing
509.B63	Boats and boating
509.B66	Books and reading
509.B68	Bridges
509.B7	Brooks, Gwendolyn
509.B83	Buddhism
509.C37	Cats
509.C55	Christian literature
509.C56	Christmas
509.C57	City and town life
509.C58	Civilization
509.C59	Computers
509.C593	Condoms
509.C595	Cookery
509.C598	Country life
509.C6	Courage
509.C65	Coyote (Legendary character)
509.C7	Crime. Criminals
509.D4	Death
	Disarmament, see PS509.A85

Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.D5	Dissenters
509.D6	Dogs
509.D73	Dreams
509.D75	Drinking customs
509.E3	Ecology, Human
509.E7	Erotic literature
509.F27	Family
509.F3	Fantasy
509.F34	Fathers and sons
509.F44	Feminism
509.F46	Ferries
509.F5	Fishing
509.F6	Football
509.F64	Fox hunting
509.F7	Frontier and pioneer life
509.G5	Ghosts
509.G57	Girls
509.G68	Grail
509.G7	Grandparents
509.H28	Hair
509.H3	Hand
509.H5	Historical and patriotic
509.H55	Holidays
509.H57	Homosexuality
509.H59	Horror
509.H67	Horses
509.H78	Hudson River
509.H85	Hunting
509.I5	Indians
509.I53	Infants
509.I57	Intergenerational relations
509.I578	Interpersonal relations
509.I58	Interplanetary voyages
509.I73	Italy
509.J33	Jazz
509.J8	Justice
509.L3	Landscape
509.L47	Lesbianism
509.L68	Love
509.M45	Memorial Day
509.M46	Men
509.M48	Middle East
509.M5	Minorities
509.M58	Monroe, Marilyn
509.M59	Mormons
509.M6	Mother
509.M65	Motion pictures
509.M83	Murder
509.M87	Myth
509.N3	Nature
509.N4	Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks

Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.N5	New York City
509.N54	Night
	Nuclear disarmament, see PS509.A85
	Nuclear warfare, see PS509.A85
	Patriotism, see PS509.H5
509.P32	Peace
509.P45	Personality disorders
509.P58	Physically handicapped
	Pioneer life, see PS509.F7
509.P59	Play
509.P6	Poe, Edgar Allan
509.P64	Popular culture
509.P65	Porches
509.P67	Pregnancy
509.P675	Presley, Elvis
509.P68	Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)
509.P83	Public libraries
509.Q55	Quilting
509.R3	Railroads
509.R57	River life. Rivers
509.R6	Rome (City)
509.R85	Running
509.S2	Sales personnel
509.S24	Sasquatch
509.S3	Science
509.S36	Seasons
509.S44	Sleep
509.S47	Social life and customs
509.S5	Social problems
509.S62	Spiritual life
509.S65	Sports
509.S8	Students
509.S85	Success
509.S87	Summer
509.S88	Surfing
509.T39	Tennis
509.T57	Titanic (Steamship)
	Town life, see PS509.C57
509.T85	Twenty-first century
509.U45	Unemployed
509.U52	United States
509.V53	Vietnamese Conflict, 1961-1975
509.W3	War
509.W44	Weddings
509.W47	The West
509.W55	Wilderness
509.W57	Witchcraft
509.W6	Women
509.W62	Women and animals
509.W63	Women athletes

Collections of American literature -- Continued
(511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations with texts)
see PN6019+
Translations of American literature into foreign languages
514 Polyglot
516 French
517 German
519 Italian
525.A-Z Other, A-Z
By period
17th-18th centuries. Colonial
530 Contemporary works
531 Works published since 1800
533 Revolutionary period
535 19th century
20th century
535.5 General
536 Through 1960
536.2 1961-
By region
Including collections of poetry or prose or both
537 Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States; Appalachian Mountains (General)
For Middle States alone, see PS545
North
538 General works
541 New England
545 Middle States
548.A-W By state, A-W
For list of states, see PS253.A+
549.A-Z By city, A-Z
e. g.
549.B6 Boston
549.N5 New York
549.P5 Philadelphia
South
551 General works
553 South Atlantic states
554 Appalachian Mountains, Southern
555 Gulf states
556 Ozark Mountain region
558.A-W By state, A-W
For list of states, see PS266.A+
559.A-Z By city, A-Z
West and Central
561 General works
562 Lake Superior region
563 Middle West
564 Great Plains

Collections of American literature
By region
West and Central -- Continued
565 Mississippi Valley
566 Southwest
567 Rocky Mountain states
569 Pacific states
570 Northwest
571.A-W By state, A-W
For list of states, see PS283.A+
572.A-Z By city, A-Z
574.A-W Islands, A-Z
574.V5 Virgin Islands of the United States
Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John
Poetry
580 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
Collections published before 1801, see PS601
583 Collections published 1801-1960
584 Collections published 1961-
586 Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.
Cf. PR1176, English literature
For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g. PS1603, Emerson
586.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
586.5 Digests, synopses, etc.
586.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
587 Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately cataloged
Special
589 Women poets
590 Men poets
591.A-Z Special groups of authors, A-Z
591.A34 Adult children of alcoholics
Afro-American authors, see PS591.N4
591.A35 Aged authors
591.A58 Anthropologists
591.A7 Arab American authors
591.A75 Armenian authors
591.A76 Asian-American authors
Black authors, see PS591.N4
591.C3 Catholic authors
Children, see PS591.S3
591.C48 Chinese American authors
591.C65 College students
591.D58 Divers
591.H33 Haitian American authors
591.H54 High school students
591.H58 Hispanic American authors
591.I54 Incest victims
591.I55 Indians
591.I69 Irish-American authors
591.I73 Italian American authors

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

591.J4	Jewish authors
591.L47	Lesbians
591.M43	Mennonite authors
591.M45	Mental patients
591.M49	Mexican Americans Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
591.M5445	Minority authors
591.M6	Mormon authors
591.N4	Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks
591.P48	Physicians
591.P64	Polish-American authors
591.P7	Prisoners
591.P8	Puerto Rican authors
591.S3	School children
591.S5	Shaker authors
591.S57	Social workers
591.S6	Soldiers
591.V4	Veterans
591.W65	Working class
593.A-Z	By form
593.C43	Charms
593.C63	Concrete poetry
593.D6	Double dactyls
	Epilogues, see PS593.P7
593.E63	Epistolary poetry
	Folk songs, see PS593.L8
593.F7	Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry
593.H3	Haiku
	Limericks, see PN6231.L5
593.L8	Lyrics. Songs
593.N2	Narrative poetry
	Newspaper poetry, see PS593.F7
593.P7	Prologues and epilogues
593.P77	Protest poetry
	Songs, see PS593.L8
593.S5	Songbooks (Popular)
593.S6	Sonnets
593.S67	Sound poetry
593.V4	Vers de société
595.A-Z	By subject, A-Z
595.A22	Abu-Jamal, Mumia
595.A25	Adoption
595.A26	Aeronautics
	Afro-American rimes and songs, see PS595.N3
595.A32	Afro-American women
595.A33	Age groups
595.A34	Aged women

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.A36	AIDS (Disease)
595.A39	Alcoholism
595.A43	America
595.A5	Animals
	Animals, Extinct, see PS595.E93
595.A55	Anniversaries
595.A75	Arts
595.A84	Atomic power
595.A87	Automobiles
595.A89	Autumn
	Babies, Death of, see PS595.I54
595.B33	Baseball
595.B334	Basketball
595.B34	Bears
595.B37	Bells
595.B4	Berryman, John
595.B48	Biography
595.B54	Birds
595.B57	Birthdays
	Black rimes and songs, see PS595.N3
595.B65	Books and reading
595.B73	Breast cancer
595.B76	Brothers and sisters
595.B83	Buddhist poetry
595.C2	Cape Cod
595.C37	Care of the sick
595.C38	Cats
595.C42	Cerebrovascular disease patients
595.C45	Children
595.C47	Christian poetry
595.C48	Christmas
595.C53	Circus
595.C54	City and town life
595.C55	Civil War, 1861-1865
595.C56	Communication
595.C57	Courage
595.C6	Cowboy verse
	Daughters and fathers, see PS595.F387
	Daughters and mothers, see PS595.M65
595.D42	Death
	Cf. PS595.I54, Death of infants
595.D46	Desserts
595.D5	Dickinson, Emily
	Dinosaurs, see PS595.E93
	District of Columbia, see PS595.W37
595.D63	Dogs
595.E38	Education
595.E76	Erotic
595.E93	Extinct animals

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.F34	Family
595.F36	Fantasy
595.F38	Farm life
595.F387	Fathers and daughters
595.F39	Fathers and sons
595.F6	Flowers
595.F65	Food
595.F7	Forests. Trees
595.F74	Friendship
595.G33	Gardens
595.G38	Generosity
595.G47	Girls
595.G54	Goddesses
595.G6	Goudy, Frederic William
595.G73	Grandmothers
595.G75	Grandparents
595.H34	Hair
595.H35	Halloween
595.H5	Historical. Patriotic
595.H6	Holidays
595.H64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
595.H645	Home
595.H65	Homosexuality
595.H67	Horses
595.H8	Humorous verse
595.I46	Imagination
595.I53	Incarnation
595.I54	Infants, Death of
595.I56	Insects
595.I57	Interplanetary voyages
595.I67	Ireland
595.I7	Irish-American
595.J34	Jazz
595.J64	John Paul II, Pope
595.K35	Kansas
595.K67	Korean War, 1950-1953
595.L46	Lesbianism
595.L5	Little, Malcolm
595.L57	Loss (Psychology)
595.L6	Love
595.L95	Lynching
595.M23	Machinery
595.M25	Maine
595.M3	Marriage
595.M36	Mathematics
595.M43	Medicine
595.M5	Mine accidents
595.M55	Missions
595.M62	Monsters

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.M63	Months
595.M64	Mother and child
595.M65	Mothers and daughters
595.M66	Mothers and sons
595.M67	Motion
595.M68	Motion pictures
595.M684	Music
595.M69	Mysticism
595.N18	Narcotic addicts
595.N22	Nature
595.N3	Negro (Afro-American, Black) rimes and songs
595.N4	New Year
595.N54	Night
595.O47	Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995
595.O5	Old age
595.O87	Outer space
	Patriotic, see PS595.H5
595.P37	Parent and child. Parenting
595.P43	Peace
595.P44	Peace Corps (U.S.)
595.P46	Persian Gulf War, 1991
595.P55	Photography
595.P58	Physically handicapped
	Pilgrims, see PS595.P8
595.P62	Poetics
595.P63	Poetry as a topic
595.P64	Pollution
595.P65	Popular culture
595.P66	Potatoes
	Pope John Paul II, see PS595.J64
595.P75	Pro-life movement
595.P8	Puritans. Pilgrims
595.Q47	Questions and answers
595.Q48	Quilting
595.R3	Rabbits
595.R32	Race relations
595.R325	Railroads
595.R33	Rain and rainfall
595.R35	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
595.R37	Ranch life
	Reading, see PS595.B65
595.R4	Religious poetry
595.R52	Rivers
595.R57	Rock music
595.R6	Rocky Mountain region
595.S34	Schools
595.S348	Science
595.S35	Science fiction
595.S39	The sea

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.S42	Seasons
595.S45	Self-actualization (Psychology)
595.S55	Single people
595.S57	Sisters
595.S65	Slavery
	Social justice, see PS595.S75
595.S75	Social problems. Social justice
595.S754	Social psychology
595.S76	Sodomy
595.S764	Solitude
	Sons and fathers, see PS595.F39
595.S767	Spam (Trademark)
595.S77	Spiders
595.S78	Sports
595.S82	Success
595.S83	Sufi poetry
595.S85	Summer
595.S94	Supernatural
595.S96	Swine
595.T43	Teddy bears
595.T53	Thanksgiving Day
595.T57	Three Stooges
595.T62	Time
595.T65	Tomatoes
595.T73	Traffic congestion
	Trees, see PS595.F7
595.T84	Twentieth century
595.U5	United States
595.V5	Vietnam Conflict, 1961-1975
595.V55	Violence
595.W37	Washington, D.C.
595.W38	Weather
595.W39	The West
595.W395	Whales
595.W398	Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903
595.W4	White Mountains
595.W45	Wind
595.W5	Winter
595.W63	World War I
595.W64	World War II
595.Z66	Zoo animals

By period

601	17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
604	Revolutionary period
	19th century
607	General
609	Early through 1860
611	Later
612	Late 19th and early 20th centuries

	Collections of American literature
	Poetry
	By period -- Continued
	20th century
613	General
614	Through 1960
615	1961-
	Translations of American poetry
619.A2	Polyglot
619.A5-Z	By language, A-Z
	Drama
623	General
625	Selections, anthologies, etc.
625.5	Anthologies of plays for children and youth
626	Stories, plots, etc.
627.A-Z	Special forms and topics, A-Z
	Afro-Americans, see PS627.N4
627.A35	Aged. Aging
627.A53	AIDS (Disease)
627.B56	Biography
	Blacks, see PS627.N4
627.C54	Chinese Americans
627.C57	Christmas
627.C65	Comedy
627.D42	Death
627.F6	Folk drama. Folklore
627.H55	Historical plays. Patriotic plays
627.H65	Holidays
627.H67	Homosexuality
627.L48	Lesbians
627.L95	Lynching
627.M44	Melodrama
627.M5	Minorities
627.N4	Negroes. Afro-Americans. Blacks
627.O53	One-act plays
	Patriotic plays, see PS627.H55
627.P65	Political plays
627.P74	Presley, Elvis
627.R33	Radio plays
627.R4	Religious drama
627.S38	Science
627.S39	Science fiction plays
627.S4	Sea plays
627.S63	Social problems
627.S7439	Suffragettes
627.V53	Vietnamese Conflict, 1961-1975
627.W66	Women
628.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
	Afro-American authors, see PS628.N4
628.A85	Asian American authors
	Black authors, see PS628.N4
628.C55	Children. Youth
628.C82	Cuban American authors

Collections of American literature
Drama
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

628.H57	Hispanic American authors
628.I53	Indian authors
628.J47	Jewish authors
628.M34	Methodist authors
628.M4	Mexican American authors Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
628.N4	Negro (Afro-American, Black) authors
628.P84	Puerto Rican authors
628.W6	Women authors
	By period
631	Early through 1800
632	19th century
634	20th century
634.5.A-Z	Translations of American drama. By language, A-Z e. g.
634.5.S7	Spanish
(635)	Minor material of individual authors see the author
	Prose (General)
	For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980, see PZ1+
642	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
643	General
645	Selections, anthologies, etc.
647.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
647.A35	Afro-Americans. Blacks
647.A74	Armenian Americans
647.A75	Asian Americans
	Blacks, see PS647.A35
647.C3	Carrier boys
647.C4	Catholics
647.C42	Children
647.C6	College students
647.E85	Ethnic minorities
647.G39	Gays
647.H58	Hispanic American
647.I5	Indians, American
647.I74	Irish Americans
647.I82	Italian Americans
647.J4	Jews
647.L47	Letter carriers
647.M49	Mexican Americans Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
647.M67	Mormons
647.M8	Mutes
	Negroes, see PS647.A35

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

647.O9	Ozark Mountain people
647.P7	Prisoners
647.S4	School children
647.T43	Teachers
647.W6	Women
648.A-Z	Special forms and topics, A-Z
648.A29	Abortion
648.A32	Abused women
648.A34	Adolescence
648.A35	Adultery
648.A36	Adventure stories
648.A37	Aging
648.A39	AIDS (Disease)
648.A42	Alcoholics
648.A48	Angels
648.A5	Animals
648.A78	Arthurian romances
648.A85	Automobiles
648.B37	Baseball
648.B49	Basketball
648.B67	Boxing
648.B87	Bureaucracy
648.C3	California
648.C38	Cats
	Child and parent, see PS648.P33
648.C43	Christian fiction
648.C45	Christmas stories
648.C48	Circus
648.C5	City and town life
648.C54	Civil War, 1861-1865
648.C64	College stories
648.C65	Computers
648.C66	Confession stories
648.C7	Crime stories
648.C85	Cults
648.D27	Dancing
	Daughters and fathers, see PS648.F36
648.D35	Dean, James
648.D4	Detective and mystery stories
648.D43	Developing countries
648.D53	Didactic fiction
648.D56	Dinosaurs
648.D64	Dogs
648.E3	Ecology, Human
648.E33	Education
648.E7	Erotic stories
648.E95	Exceptional children
648.F24	Faith
648.F27	Family
648.F3	Fantastic fiction

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.F34	Farm life
648.F36	Fathers and daughters
648.F4	Feminism
648.F43	Fetishism
648.F57	Fishing
648.F65	Football
648.F74	Frontier and pioneer life
648.F87	Future life
648.G37	Gardens
648.G48	Ghost stories
648.G64	Golf stories
648.G72	Grandmothers
648.H22	Halloween
648.H23	Handicapped
648.H3	Hawaii
648.H4	Heroes
648.H55	Home
648.H57	Homosexuality
648.H6	Horror tales
648.H64	Horses
648.H84	Humorous stories
648.H86	Hunting stories
648.I53	Indians of North America
648.J29	Japan
648.J33	Jazz musicians
648.J4	Jews
648.J87	Juvenile delinquency
648.L3	Law and lawyers
648.L47	Lesbianism
648.L53	Life on other planets
648.L6	Love
648.M25	Magic
648.M28	Marriage
648.M3	Mars (Planet)
648.M33	Mathematicians
648.M36	Medicine
648.M37	Mennonites
648.M4	Mexican Americans
648.M42	Mexico
648.M46	Mississippi River
648.M53	Monroe, Marilyn
648.M54	Monsters
648.M59	Mothers
648.M6	Motion picture industry
648.M63	Motorcycling
	Mystery stories, see PS648.D4
648.N3	Naturalism
648.N32	Nature
648.N38	New England
648.N4	Newspaper prose

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.N83	Nuclear warfare
648.N85	Nuns
648.N87	Nurses
648.O33	Occultism
	Outdoor life, see PS648.O88
648.O88	Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life
648.P27	Pacific Ocean
648.P33	Parent and child
648.P45	Pennsylvania
648.P6	Politics
648.P65	Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
648.P67	Priests
648.P7	Prostitution
648.P77	Psychotherapy
648.Q56	Quilting
648.R3	Railroad stories
648.R4	Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
648.R44	Religious fiction
648.R48	Revenge
648.R63	Rock music
648.S24	Sadomasochism
648.S3	Science fiction
648.S4	Sea stories
648.S47	Sex
648.S5	Short stories
648.S53	Single women
648.S54	Sisters
648.S55	Slavery
648.S58	Social problems
648.S6	Soldiers
648.S78	Sports
648.S85	Spy stories
648.T37	Tattooing
648.T45	Templars
648.T55	Time travel
	Town life, see PS648.C5
648.T73	Travel
648.U64	Unicorns
648.U85	Utopias
648.V35	Vampires
648.V5	Vietnamese Conflict, 1961-1975
648.V66	Voodooism
	Voyages and travels, see PS648.T73
648.W3	Walking
648.W34	War stories
648.W37	Werewolves
648.W4	Western stories
648.W5	Witchcraft
648.W58	Wolf children
648.W6	Women

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
648.W63 Work
648.W65 World War II
648.Y68 Young adults
648.Z64 Zombiism
By period
651 Early through 1800
19th century
653 General
655 Early through 1860
658 Recent
659 20th century
659.5.A-Z Translations of American prose fiction. By language, A-Z
Oratory
660 Early through 1800
661 1801-
662 General works
662.Z9A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
663.A-Z Special, A-Z
Afro-American, see PS663.N4
Black, see PS663.N4
663.C6 Collegiate
663.C74 Commencement
663.M55 Minority authors
663.N4 Negro. Afro-American. Black
663.P5 Phi Beta Kappa
663.S6 Southern
664.A-W Special states, A-W
By period
666 17th-18th centuries
667 19th century
668 20th century
669 Diaries
Letters
670 Early through 1800
671 1801-
672 General works
673.A-Z Special authors, A-Z
For well-known authors, see PS700+
Love letters
673.L6 Collective
673.L7 Individual. By author
By period
676 17th-18th centuries
677 19th century
678 20th century
Essays
680 Early through 1800
681 1801-
682 General works

	Collections of American literature
	Essays -- Continued
683.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
683.A35	Afro-American authors. Black authors
	Black authors, see PS683.A35
683.C6	College students
	Negro authors, see PS683.A35
683.W65	Women
684.A-Z	Special. By topics, A-Z
	By period
686	17th-18th centuries
687	19th century
688	20th century
	Individual authors
	Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
700	Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
701.A3	Adams, John, 1704-1740
701.A4	Adams, John (President)
701.A5	Adams, Samuel
702	Allston, Washington
703.A2	Alsop, George
703.A5	Alsop, Richard
703.A6	Ames, Nathaniel
703.A7	Arnold, Josias Lyndon
703.B3	Bacon, James
703.B34	Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821
704-705	Barlow, Joel
706.B5	Bartlett, Joseph
707.B2	Barton, Andrew
707.B5	Beverly, Robert
707.B7	Blair, James
708.B3	Bleecker, Ann Eliza
708.B5	Breckenridge, Hugh Henry
708.B7	Bradford, William
711-712	Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
715.B43	Bradstreet, Bruce
	Brown, Charles Brockden, see PS1130+
715.B6	Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793
719	Bruce, David
721.B3	Bulkeley, Peter
721.B5	Byles, Mather
723-724	Byrd, William
726.C2	Calef, Robert
726.C4	Callender, John
727.C3	Carey, Mathew
727.C6	Chalkley, Thomas
727.C8	Chapin, Peletiah
728.C3	Chauncy, Charles
728.C4	Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776
728.C5	Clap, Roger
728.C7	Cliffton, William
731-732	Cook, Ebenezer
733.C4	Coombe, Thomas

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

734-735	Cotton, John
736.C6	Cox, John
737.C42	Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770
737.C5	Crevecoeur, St. John de
737.D27	Decalves, Alonso, pseud.
737.D3	Denton, Daniel
737.D35	Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821
737.D5	Douglass, William
737.D7	Dummer, Jeremiah
739	Dwight, Timothy
741-742	Edwards, Jonathan
	Cf. B870+, Philosophy
744.E3	Eliot, John
744.E6	Evans, Nathaniel
744.F5	Folger, Peter
744.F7	Foster, Hannah (Webster)
	Franklin, Benjamin
	Cf. B880+, Philosophy
	Collected works, see E302.F8
	Literary works
	Including works consisting of his life written by himself, together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary) and similar selections
745.A2	By date
745.A3	By editor
745.A6-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
746	Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.
	Separate works
	Autobiography (without the "Essays"), see E302.6.F7+
	"Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")
748.A2	By date
748.A5-Z	By editor, A-Z
749	Poor Richard's almanac
749.A2	Collection of original issues
	Facsimiles. Collections
749.A3	General
749.A4	Separate issues
749.A5	Reprints. By date
749.A6	Selections
749.A7	Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.
750.A-Z	Other works, A-Z
	Dissertation on liberty and necessity, see BJ1460+
	Experiments and observations on electricity, see QC517
	Historical review of Pennsylvania, see F152
	Interest of Great Britain considered, see E199
	Observations on the causes and cure of smoky chimneys, see TH2284

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
Franklin, Benjamin
Other works, A-Z -- Continued
Physical and meteorological observations, see QC859
Way to health, see E302.6.F7+
751 Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters
General biography, see E302.F8
752 Criticism
755-759 Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)
761 Godfrey, Thomas
763.G5 Gookin, Daniel
763.G7 Green, Joseph
763.H35 Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756
766 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804
Cf. E302.H2, Collected works
Cf. E302.6.H2, Biography
767.H15 Hammon, Jupiter
767.H2 Hammond, John
768.H5 Higginson, Francis
769.H3 Honeywood, St. John
771-772 Hooker, Thomas
773.H7 Hopkins, Lemuel
775-776 Hopkinson, Francis
778.H4 Hubbard, William
778.H5 Humphreys, David
778.H7 Hutchinson, Thomas
781-782 Jay, John
785-789 Jefferson, Thomas
Cf. B885, Philosophy
791.J3 Johnson, Edward
791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820?
791.J5 Jones, Hugh
791.J7 Josselyn, John
791.K5 Knight, Sarah Kemble
791.L2 Lathrop, Barnabas
Lawson, John, see F257
791.L4 Livingston, William
791.L6 Logan, James
791.L7 Low, Samuel, b. 1765
Lucas, Eliza, see PS824.P7
793.M3 Mack, Alexander
795-799 Madison, James
801.M7 Markoe, Peter
802 Mason, John
804 Mason - Mather
804.M3 Mason, Mrs.
805 Mather, Cotton
Cf. B876.M2, Philosophy
Cf. F67, Biography
806.M6 Mather, Increase
Cf. F67, Biography

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

806.M8	Maylem, John
807.M55	Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812
808.M3	Morrell, William
808.M5	Morton, Nathaniel
808.M7	Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp)
808.M75	Munford, Robert, d. 1784
808.M8	Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820
811.N3	Niles, Nathaniel
811.N5	Norton, John, 1606-1663
811.N6	Norton, John, 1651-1716
811.N8	Noyes, Nicholas
813.O2	Oakes, Urian
813.O4	Odell, Jonathan
813.O6	Otis, James
815-819	Paine, Thomas Cf. JC177+, Political theory
820.P2	Parke, John, 1754-1789 Lyric works of Horace, see PA6394.A5+
821	Penn, William
823	Percy, George
824.P67	Pinchard, Mrs.
824.P7	Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) Cf. F272, Biography
825	Pory, John
827	Prince, Thomas
828.Q5	Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775
829.R2	Ralph, James
829.R4	Rich, R.
829.R6	Rogers, Robert
829.R8	Rose, Aguila
829.R9	Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count
	Sandys, George, see PR2338
	Saunders, Richard, see PS745+
836.S3	Scull, Nicholas
836.S5	Seccomb, John
836.S7	Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell
837-838	Sewall, Samuel
839.S5	Smith, Elihu Hubbard
839.S7	Smith, John Cf. F229, Biography
841.S2	Smith, William, 1727-1803
841.S3	Smith, William, 1728-1793
843.S5	Stansbury, Joseph
843.S74	Steere, Richard, 1643-1721
845-846	Stith, William
847.S4	Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801
847.S5	Story, Isaac
848-849	Strachey, William
850.T2	Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729
850.T3	Thomas, Gabriel

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

	Thompson, Benjamin, see PS829.R9
850.T45	Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714
852-853	Trumbull, John
855.T2	Tucker, St. George
855.T7	Tyler, Royall
857.W3	Wadsworth, Benjamin
858.W2	Ward, Nathaniel
858.W8	Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
860-864	Washington, George Cf. E312+, Biography
866.W5	Wheatley, Phillis
867-868	Whitaker, Alexander
869	Whitaker - Wigglesworth
871-872	Wigglesworth, Michael
874	Williams, Roger
875.W3	Williams, William, 1727-1791
	Wilson, Alexander, see PR3765.W55
875.W7	Winchester, Elhanan
875.W74	Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud.
877-878	Winthrop, John
881.W5	Wise, John
885-886	Witherspoon, John
888.W7	Wolcott, Roger
889.W5	Wood, William
891-892	Woolman, John
893.W7	Worcester, Francis

19th century

991	Anonymous works (Table P-PZ38)
1000.A3	Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1000.A5	Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
1000.A8	Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
1001-1002	Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
1003.A2	Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A3	Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A35	Adams, Abigal (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A4	Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A45	Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A5	Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A6	Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A3	Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A35	Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A37	Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A4	Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A45	Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A5	Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A6	Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
1005	Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
1006.A3	Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A32	Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1006.A33	Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A4	Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A5	Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A6	Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A615	Adee, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
	Adeler, Max, see PS1299.C166
1006.A64	Aermont, Paul, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A75	Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
1007.A5	Albee, John (Table P-PZ40)
1010-1013	Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35)
	Including works on the Alcott family
	For Alcott's philosophy, see B908.A5
1015-1018	Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35)
1019.A2	Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A5	Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A53	Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A7	Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
1020-1028	Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (Table P-PZ33)
1020	Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
1021	Collected prose works
1024	Poems
1024.B2	Ballad of Babie Bell
1024.B4	Bells
1024.C5	Cloth of gold
1024.C6	Course of true love
1024.F5	Flower and thorn
1024.F7	Friar Jerome's beautiful book
1024.J8	Judith and Holofernes
1024.M3	Mercedes and later lyrics
1024.P2	Pampinea
1024.S4	Sister's tragedy
1024.U6	Unguarded gates
1024.W7	Wyndham Towers
1025	Prose works
	From Ponkapog to Pesth, see D919
1025.M2	Marjorie Daw and other stories
1025.O4	An old town by the sea
1025.P6	Ponkapog papers
1025.P7	Prudence Palfrey
1025.Q8	Queen of Sheba
1025.S6	Stillwater tragedy
1025.S8	Story of a bad boy
1025.T8	Two bites at a cherry, with other tales
1029.A17	Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A3	Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A5	Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A7	Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A75	Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)
1030-1038	Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1039.A242 Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A25 Allen, William (President of Bowdoin College) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A265 Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A29 Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A32 Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A33 Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A34 Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A36 Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A365 Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A39 Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A5 Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A7 Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A77 Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897, see PS1006.A5
1040-1043 Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35)
1044 Ath - Atz
1044.A38 Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
1049 Au -
1049.A5 Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
1050-1053 Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35)
1054.A16 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.A17 Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B3 Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B57 Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B6 Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B62 Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B64 Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
1056 Bad - Bag
1057 Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ40)
1059 Bah - Bam
1059.B14 Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B2 Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B4 Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B48 Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B6 Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B86 Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
1060 Ban -
1061 Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
1063.B2 Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
1063.B8 Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B3 Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B5 Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B557 Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B4 Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B83 Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B9 Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B3 Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B337 Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B34 Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1066.B8	Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
1067.B15	Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
1068.B2	Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)
1068.B6	Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
1070-1073	Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35)
1074.B12	Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B124	Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B3	Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B7	Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B75	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B8	Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B88	Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
1075	Bas - Bat
1076	Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
	Bates, Charlotte Fiske, see PS2729.R4
1077.B4	Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
1077.B6	Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
1078	Bau - Baw
1079	Bax - Bayl
	Baylor, Frances Courtenay, see PS1068.B6
1081	Baym - Baz
1082	Bea - Beb
1082.B46	Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
1083	Bec - Beecher, G.
1084.B2	Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
1084.B3	Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
1084.B6	Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
1085	Bela - Bell
1085.B23	Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B63	Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B92	Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1086-1087	Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
1088.B3	Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
1088.B6	Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
1090-1093	Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35)
1094.B2	Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B45	Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B9	Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
1095.B4	Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. E337.8.A+, Collected works
	Cf. E340.B4, Biography
1096.B3	Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
1096.B34	Bettersworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
1097	Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
1098	Big - Bim
1099.54	Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
1100	Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
1101	Bis - Black
1101.B8	Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
1102	Blacka - Blam

Individual authors
19th century
Blacka - Blam -- Continued

1102.B6 Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E660.B6, Collected works
Cf. E664.B6, Biography
1102.B8 Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B86 Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B9 Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B46 Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B8 Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B85 Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
1104 Boa - Bok
Bogue, Lillian (Bell), see PS1085.B63
Boisgilbert, Edmund, see PS1545.D55
1105-1106 Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
1107.B2 Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B7 Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B8 Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
1108 Bom - Bond
1109.B3 Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883, see PS2357+
1110 Bos - Botta
1111 Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
1112 Bott - Bouton
1112.B835 Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B6 Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B8 Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875, see PS2179.K36
1114 Bower - Boyesen
1115-1115 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35)
1119 Boyesen - Bq
1119.B38 Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B414 Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B45 Bradlee, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B459 Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B47 Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B5 Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B8 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
1121 Bram - Braz
1121.B5 Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
1122 Bre - Brh
1123.B2 Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B25 Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B44 Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
Bronco Bill, 1836-1920, see PS1757.G4
1123.B83 Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B835 Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B86 Brooks, Maris (Gowen) (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B89 Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B9 Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B93 Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1124.B276	Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS1356.C46, Cyrus Cobb
	Cf. PS1356.C464, Darius Cobb
1124.B3	Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)
1124.B6	Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)
1125-1128	Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35)
1129.B6	Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)
1130-1138	Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)
1139.B32	Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B5	Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B53	Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B69	Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B76	Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B9	Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
1140-1143	Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35)
	Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
1144.B3	Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B3	Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B35	Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B46	Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B5	Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B6	Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B7	Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1146.B5	Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
1147.B2	Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
1148.B5	Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
1148.B8	Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
1149.B48	Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1149.B5	Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
1150-1198	Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31)
	Poetical works
1155	Among the trees
1156	Death of the flowers
1158	Flood of years
1159	Forest hymn
1160	Fringed gentian
1161	Little people of the snow
1163	Sella
1164	Song of the sower
1165	Story of the fountain
1166	Thanatopsis
1167	To a waterfowl
1169.A-Z	Other, A-Z
1170	Translations
	Prose works
1171	Collected works
1172.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
1180	Adaptations, prose versions, etc.
1199.B265	Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)
1199.B5	Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1200-1203	Bunner, Henry Cuyler (Table P-PZ35)
1200	Works
1200.A2	Collected. By date
1200.A3	By editor
1200.A4	Selected works. By editor
1200.A5A-Z	Translations. By language
1200.Z5	Selections. Anthologies
	Poetry and drama
1201.A3	Collected poems
1201.A5	Collected drama
1201.A6-Z	Separate works
	Prose
1202.A3	Collected. By date
1202.A5-Z	Special works
	Class here first editions
1203	Biography and criticism
1204.B5	Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)
1204.B8	Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1205	Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)
	Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
1206.B6	Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)
1207.B4	Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1210-1218	Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)
1219.B4	Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)
1219.B7	Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)
1220-1228	Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33)
	Class here collections and literary criticism only
	For special works, see class Q
1229.B6	Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1229.B62	Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
1234	Bus - Busz
1234.B5	Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B5	Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B7	Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)
1236	By -
1237	Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39)
1238	Bynner - Bz
1238.B5	Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)
1239	Ca - Cab
1240-1248	Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)
1249	Cable - Cak
1249.C2	Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)
1250	Cala - Calk
1251	Call - Camp
1251.C3	Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C36	Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C7	Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1252	Campa - Caq
1252.C25	Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C33	Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C4	Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1253	Car - Card
1254	Care - Carl
1254.C9	Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1255-1258	Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35)
1259	Carleton - Carq
1259.C6	Carpenter, Henry Howard
1260	Carr -
1260.C65	Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
1260.C7	Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)
1261	Cars - Carter, R.
1262	Carter, S. - Carx
1262.C6	Carus, Paul
1263-1266	Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35) Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of the two
1267	Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
1268	Cary - Casr
1268.C2	Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
1268.C38	Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1269	Cass - Cath
1270-1273	Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-P35)
1274.C7	Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-P40)
1275-1278	Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-P35)
1279.C3	Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
1279.C896	Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
1280-1288	Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
1289	Cham - Chan
1290-1291	Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
1292.C3	Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C5	Cheyney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C518	Cheyney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C54	Chesebro', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C6	Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C85	Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
1293	Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)
1294.C27	Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
1294.C4	Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
	Choate, Lowell, see PS1999.H414
1294.C6	Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40) Cf. E337.8.A+, Collected works Cf. E340.C4, Biography
1294.C63	Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
1295-1298	Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35)
1299.C1654	Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C166	Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C168	Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C3	Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C5	Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40) Cf. B908.C6, Philosophy
1299.C58	Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.C55, Collected works
Cf. E340.C6, Biography

1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)

1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31)
Separate works

1305 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn
1306 Adventures of Tom Sawyer
1307 American claimant
1308 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court
1309 Extracts from Adam's diary
1310 Following the equator
1311 Gilded age
1312 Innocents abroad
1313 Joan of Arc
1314 Life on the Mississippi
1315 Million pound bank note
1316 Prince and the pauper
1317 Pudd'nhead Wilson
1318 Roughing it
1319 Sketches old and new
1320 Tom Sawyer abroad
1321 Tramp abroad
1322.A-Z Other, A-Z

1351.C2 Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E697, Biography
Cf. J82.C5+, Speeches and messages as President

1351.C4 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

1351.C6 Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.A+, Collected works
Cf. E340.C65, Biography

1355 Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)

1356 Cly - Coe

1356.C23 Coastes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)

1356.C46 Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1124.B276, Brothers Cobb

1356.C464 Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1124.B276, Brothers Cobb

1356.C57 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

1356.C58 Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)

1357 Cof - Cok

1357.C35 Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)

1357.C48 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)

1358 Col - Coler

1359 Coles - Conv

1359.C2 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C5 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C565 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century
Coles - Conv -- Continued

1359.C6	Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C7	Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)
1361	Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)
1362.C3	Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
1366-1367	Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)
1368	Conway, W - Conz
1368.C4	Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
1368.C44	Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)
1378	Coo - Cooke, J.
1380-1383	Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35)
1385-1388	Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35)
1390-1393	Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35)
1397	Cooke - Coold.
1397.C5	Coolbrith, Ina Donna
1398	Coole - Coolz
	Coolidge, Susan, see PS3358.W6
1399	Coom - Coop
1400-1488	Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31)
	Separate works
1405.A4	Afloat and ashore
1405.A8	Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief
	Borderers, see PS1418.W7
1405.B7	Bravo
1405.C4	Chainbearer
1405.C7	Crater, or Vulcan's peak
1406	Deerslayer
1407	Elinor Myllys
	Eve Effingham, see PS1407.H7
1407.H2	Headsman
1407.H4	Heidenmauer
1407.H7	Home as found
1407.H8	Homeward bound
1407.J3	Jack Tier
1408	Last of the Mohicans
1409.L4	Lionel Lincoln
1409.M3	Mercedes of Castile
1409.M5	Miles Wallingford
1409.M7	Monikins
1409.N3	Ned Myers
1409.O2	Oak openings
1410	Pathfinder
1412	Pilot
1414	Pioneers
1416	Prairie
1417.P6	Precaution
1417.R3	Red Rover
1417.R5	Redskins
1417.S3	Satanstoe
1417.S5	Sea lions
1417.S7	Spy

Individual authors
19th century
Cooper, James Fenimore
Separate works -- Continued
1418.T5 Two admirals
1418.W3 Water witch
1418.W5 Ways of the hour
1418.W7 Wept of the Wish-ton-wish
1419.W3 Wing-and-wing
1419.W7 Wyandotte
1421.A7-Z Other, A-Z
Cornish, Kate, see PS1449.C47
1449.C378 Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C415 Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C47 Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C6 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C65 Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C73 Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C8 Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C85 Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
1453-1457 Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35)
1469.C3 Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
1470 Cri - Cro
1471-1472 Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
1473.C3 Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
1473.C6 Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
Crothers, Samuel McChord, see PS3505.R9
1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
1474 Cul - Cur
1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C5 Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
1475-1476 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
1480-1498 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32)
Separate works
1485 From the easy chair
The Howadji in Syria, see DS94
Literary and social essays, see PR121
Lotus-eating, see E166
Nile notes of a Howadji, see DT54
1486 Potiphar papers
1487 Prue and I
1488 Speeches, addresses, etc.
1489 Trumps
The wanderer in Syria, see DS107
1490.A-Z Other, A-Z
1499.C27 Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)
1499.C45 Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D4 Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D63 Dail, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1499.D83	Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D84	Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D85	Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
1501-1502	Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)
1505-1506	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)
1507	Dana - Dandridge
1508-1509	Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) (Table P-PZ36)
1510	Dand - Daq
	Daniels, Ione G , see PS2048.I67
1513	Dar - Davie
1513.D62	Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
	Dart, 1863-1919, see PS2430.M59
	Daskam, Josephine Dodge, see PS1054.B62
1513.D8	Davidson, Lucretia Maria (Table P-PZ40)
1513.D9	Davidson, Margaret Miller (Table P-PZ40)
1514	Davie - Davis, Me.
1514.D95	Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)
1516.D2	Davis, Miles Avery (Table P-PZ40)
1516.D25	Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
1517	Davis, Rebecca (Harding) (Table P-PZ39)
1519.D42	Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1519.D5	Davis, Richard Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
1520-1523	Davis, Richard Harding (Table P-PZ35)
1524	Davis, R - Dax
1525.D24	Day, Martha, 1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D3	Day, Richard Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D35	De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D4344	Decon, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D46	Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D5	DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D7	DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D8	DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)
1530-1533	DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35)
1534.D13	Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D2	DeMille, Henry C. (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D3	DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D4	Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D413	Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D6	Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1535	Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") (Table P-PZ39)
1536.D47	Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
1536.D5	DeVere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
1537	DeWint - Dickinson
1537.D6	Diaz, Abby (Morton)
1537.D64	Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)
	Dibble, Frank Dalos, see PS1537.D64
1538	Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1539.D5	Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
1541	Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
1542.D3	Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1542.D492 Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1543 Din - Dodge
1543.D17 Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D2 Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D5 Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
1544 Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
1545.D15 Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D2 Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875, see PS3039.T6
1545.D25 Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D27 Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D3 Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D4 Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D45 Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D5 Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D55 Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D83 Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
1546 Dop - Dorr
1546.D5 Dorgan, John Aylmer
1547-1548 Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
1549 Dorr - Drake, J.
1549.D3 Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D53 Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
Doten, Lizzie, see PS1549.D53
1549.D614 Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1550-1553 Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35)
1554 Drake, J. - Dt.
1555 Du - Dunbar
1555.D385 Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D4 Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D44 Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D6 Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
1556-1557 Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
1558 Dunbar - Dunlap
1560-1561 Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
1562 Dunlap - Dv
1562.D3 Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)
1562.D5 Durivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
1562.D67 Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
1562.D7 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)
1564 Dw -
1566 Dy -
1567 E - Edf
1567.E22 Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E225 Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E7 Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E74 Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
1568 Edg - Edv
1569.E6 Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1570	Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)
1574	Edwards - Egan
1575-1576	Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)
1577	Egan - Eggleston
1580-1583	Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
1584.E2	Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
1585	Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
	Cf. LB875.E43+, General educational writings
	Cf. LD2148, Biography
1586	Eliot - Elliott
1587-1588	Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)
1589	Elliott - Ellr
1589.E28	Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
1589.E3	Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1591	Ells - Ellz
1593	Elm - Elz
1598	Em - Emd
1598.E5	Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
	Emersie, John, see PS2489.O74
1599.E5	Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)
1599.E7	Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
1600-1648	Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31)
	Prose works
1605	Collected works
	Separate works
1606	Conduct of life
1607	English traits
1608	Essays, first and second series
	Separate
1609	Character
1610	Friendship
1611	History
1612	Love
1613	Nature
1614	Self-reliance
1615.A-Z	Other, A-Z
1615.C6	Compensation
1615.E7	Experience
1615.H4	Heroism
1615.I6	Intellect
1615.M2	Manners
1615.O94	Over-soul
1615.P6	Prudence
1615.S6	Spiritual laws
	Other prose works
1616	Lectures and biographical sketches
1617	Letters and social aims
1618	Miscellaneous
1619	Natural history of the intellect
1620	Nature, addresses, and letters

Individual authors
19th century
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Prose works
Separate works
Other prose works -- Continued
1621 Representative men
1622 Society and solitude
1623.A-Z Other, A-Z
Including parts of works in PS1616+
e. g.
1623.O7 1837 Oration, Phi Beta Kappa Society
Poems
1624.A1 Collected. By date
1624.A5-Z Separate, A-Z
1649 Emerson - Eml
1650 Emm - Emz
1650.E7 Emmons, Richard
1651 En - English
1652-1653 English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)
1654.E55 Everett, David (Table P-P40)
1654.E6 Everett, Edward (Table P-P40)
F.X.L., 1846-1920, see PS3066
1654.F3 Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-P40)
1654.F34 Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-P40)
1654.F77 Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-P40)
1654.F8 Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-P40)
1655-1658 Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35)
1659.F3 Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-P40)
1659.F5 Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-P40)
1659.F6 Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-P40)
1661-1662 Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-P36)
Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872, see PS2523.P9
1664.F2 Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-P40)
1665-1668 Field, Eugene (Table P-P35)
1669.F2 Field, Kate (Table P-P40)
1669.F3 Field, Roswell (Table P-P40)
1669.F5 Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-P40)
1670-1671 Fields, James T. (Table P-P36)
1672.F5 Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-P40)
1673 Fiske, John (Table P-P40)
Cf. B945.F4, Philosophy
Cf. E175.5.A+, Biography
1674 Fiske - Fitch
1675-1678 Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35)
1679.F2 Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-P40)
1679.F4 Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-P40)
1679.F6 Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-P40)
1679.F7 Flint, Timothy (Table P-P40)
1681 Flo -

Individual authors
19th century
Flo - -- Continued

1681.F4	Flower, Benjamin Orange
1683	Fo -
1683.F4	Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)
1685-1688	Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35)
1689	Foote - Ford
1689.F8	Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928
1690-1693	Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35)
1694	Ford - Fox
	Forester, Fanny, see PS2156.J3
1694.F14	Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F2	Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F5	Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F8	Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F82	Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
1700-1703	Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35)
1704	Fox - Frederic
1705-1708	Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35)
1709	Frederic - Freeman
1710-1713	Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35)
1714	Freeman - French
1715-1718	French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35)
1719	French -
1719.F38	French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
1719.F6	French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
1720	Fres -
1721	Fri -
1722	Fro -
1722.F5	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)
1723	Fry -
1724	Fu -
1725-1728	Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35)
1729.F16	Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)
	Fuller, Margaret, see PS2500+
1729.G5	Gallagher, William Davis (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G57	Ganilh, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G74	Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G8	Gardner, Celia E. (Table P-PZ40)
1730-1733	Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35)
1734.G2	Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G257	Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G3	Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G774	Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
1735-1738	Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35)
1739.G48	Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
1739.G49	Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
1739.G9	Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
1740-1743	Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35)
1744.G2	Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G5	Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1744.G57 Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G6 Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G68 Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G77 Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
Glasgow, Ellen, see PS3513.L34
1749.G2 Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G345 Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G5 Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
1750-1751 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. PN4874.A+, Biography
1752.G5 Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
1753 Good - Goodrich
1753.G3 Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman), see PS1567.E225
1754-1755 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-PZ36)
1757 Goods - Got
1757.G4 Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
1757.G64 Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)
1758 Gou -
1758.G25 Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G4 Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G83 Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1759 Gow -
1759.G53 Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
1760-1763 Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
1764.G238 Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
Green, Anna Katharine, see PS2730+
1764.G27 Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G275 Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G29 Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G67 Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G774 Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G8 Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G82 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G95 Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
1765-1768 Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35)
1769.G25 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
Guthrie, William Norman, see PS3513.U88
1769.H5 Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H7 Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H73 Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H76 Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
1770-1773 Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35)
1774.H13 Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H2 Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H25 Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H455 Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Gertrude, see PS1145.B46
1779.H16 Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1779.H33 Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)
1779.H4 Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
1780-1783 Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35)
1784.H2 Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H24 Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H25 Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H3 Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H6 Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
1785-1788 Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35)
1790-1793 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35)
1795-1798 Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35)
Harland, Marion, see PS3005+
1799 Harlow - Harper
1799.H24 Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
1799.H7 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)
1799.H73 Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
1800-1818 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32)
Separate works
1805 A - N
Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto, see F286
Life of Henry W. Grady, see E664.G73
1806 Nights with Uncle Remus
1807 N - U
Stories of Georgia, see F286
1808 Uncle Remus and his friends
1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings
1810 U - Z
1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
1820-1838 Harte, Bret (Table P-PZ32)
1823.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Prose
Including dramatic works
1824 Collected works
Separate works
1825 Col. Starbottle's client
1826 First family of Tasajara
1827 Luck of Roaring Camp
1828 Tales of the Argonauts
1829.A-Z Other, A-Z
Poems
1830 Collected works
1831.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
1839 Harte - Haru
1839.H43 Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1840 Harv - Harz
1841 Has -
1842 Hat -

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1843	Hav -
1844	Haw -
1845-1848	Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35)
1850-1898	Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31)
	Separate works
1855	Blithedale romance
1856	Dr. Grimshawe's secret
1858	Grandfather's chair
1861	House of seven gables
1862	Marble faun
1863	Mosses from an old manse
1864	Our old home
1865	Passages from the American notebooks
1866	Passages from the English notebooks
1867	Passages from the French and Italian notebooks
1868	Scarlet letter
1869	Tanglewood tales
1870	Twice-told tales
	Wonder-book, see PZ8.1
1872.A-Z	Other, A-Z
1900-1903	Hay, John (Table P-PZ35)
	Hayes, John Russell, see PS3515.A94
1905-1908	Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35)
1909	Hayne - Hayv
1910	Hayw -
1911	Haza -
1912	Haze - Hazz
1912.H45	Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
1913	Hea -
1915-1918	Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35)
	Henry, O , see PS2649.P5
1919.H4	Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H6	Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H75	Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1920-1923	Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
1924.H58	Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)
1924.H64	Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)
1925-1928	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35)
1929.H2	Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H6	Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H652	Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H69	Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H78	Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H83	Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H8394	Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1930-1938	Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)
1939.H6	Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1940-1948	Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33)
1940	Complete works. Collected prose works
1941	Collected poems
1949.H5	Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H59	Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H6	Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H7	Holmes, Georgiana (Klingle) ("George Klingle") (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H742	Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H8	Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
1950-1998	Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31)
	Poems
1955	Collected works
1956	Early poems
	Separate works
1957	Last leaf
1958	One horse shay
1959.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Prose
	Fiction
1959.5	Collected works
	Separate works
1960	Elsie Venner
1961	Guardian angel
1962	A mortal antipathy
	Other works
1964	Autocrat of the breakfast table
	Our hundred days in Europe, see DA625
1968	Over the tea-cups
1969	Pages from an old volume of life
1970	Poet at the breakfast table
1971	Professor at the breakfast table
1972.A-Z	Other, A-Z
1999.H1	Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H25	Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H3	Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4	Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H414	Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4226	Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H425	Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H43	Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H439	Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
	Hornor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919, see PS2430.M59
1999.H473	Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H52	Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H53	Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H54	Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H6	Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
2005-2008	Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
2010	Hovey - Howard

Individual authors
19th century
Hovey - Howard -- Continued
2010.H45 Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
Howard, Blanche Willis, see PS3009.T7
2014.H12 Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H2 Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H5 Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
2015-2018 Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35)
2019.H7 Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2020-2038 Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32)
Novels
2024 Collected
2025.A-Z Separate. By title, A-Z
Plays
2026 Collected
2027.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Other prose works
2028 Other prose works
2029.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Poems
2030 Collected
2031.A-Z Separate, A-Z
2039.H2 Howland, Marie
2039.H6 Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
2040-2043 Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35)
2044.H24 Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
Hudson, Mary (Clemmer), see PS1039.A32
2044.H4 Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4307 Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4442 Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H5 Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H67 Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H8 Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I2 Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I22 Illsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I3 Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E664.I4, Biography
2044.I5 Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
2045-2046 Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)
2048.I52 Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
2048.I67 Iogo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)
2049 Ir - Irving
2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31)
Separate works
Adventures of Captain Bonneville, see F592

Individual authors
19th century
Irving, Washington
Separate works -- Continued

2056 Alhambra
Subarrangement:
.A1 *Editions. By date*
.A2 *Selections. By editor or publisher*
.A3 *Selections for schools*
Astoria, see F880
Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson, see PS1513.D9
2057 Bracebridge Hall
Apply table at PS2056
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada, see DP121+
2060 Crayon miscellany
Apply table at PS2056
2062 Legends of the conquest of Spain
Apply table at PS2056
History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker, see F122
Life and voyages of Columbus, see E111
Life of Oliver Goldsmith, see PR3493
Life of Washington, see E312
Mohamet and his successors, see BP75
2063 Reviews and miscellanies
Apply table at PS2056
2064 Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding)
Apply table at PS2056
2066 Sketchbook
Apply table at PS2056
2067 Legend of Sleepy Hollow
Apply table at PS2056
2068 Rip Van Winkle
Apply table at PS2056
2069.A-Z Other, A-Z
e. g.
2069.C4 Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old Christmas"
2070 Tales of traveller
Apply table at PS2056
Tour on the prairies, see F697
Voyages of the companions of Columbus, see E123
2071 Wolfert's roost
Apply table at PS2056
2072.A-Z Other, A-Z
2099.I5 Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)
2101 Is - Iu
2102 Iv -
2103 Iw - Iz
2104 J - Jackson
2105-2108 Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35)
2109.J4 James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2110-2128	James, Henry (Table P-PZ32)
2111	Collected plays
	Separate plays, see PS2120.A+
	Novels and tales
	Collected works, see PS2110+
2116.A-Z	Separate works. By title, A-Z
2120.A-Z	Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z
2129.J2	Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J3	Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegrift") (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J5	Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J7	Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J8	Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J95	Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
2130-2133	Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35)
2134	Jewett - Johnson, L.
2134.J2	Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)
2134.J515	Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
2134.J516	Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
2135	Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.
2135.J37	Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J4	Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J7	Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)
2136	Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.
2136.J5	Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)
2137	Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.
2140-2143	Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35)
2145-2148	Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35)
2149.J8	Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J3	Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J78	Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
2151	Jones, J. - Jones, Z.
2151.J42	Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2152	Jordan - Joyce
2152.J4	Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)
2153.J4	Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
2153.J65	Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)
2155	Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)
2156.J3	Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
2157-2158	Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)
2159.K13	Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)
2159.K2	Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)
2159.K3	Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
2160-2163	Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35)
2164.K3	Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
2164.K6	Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
2165-2168	Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35)
2169.K4	Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
2169.K6	Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2169.K8	King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
2170-2173	King, Charles (Table P-PZ35)
2174.K3	King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
2174.K5	King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2175-2178	King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35)
2179.K36	King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K5	Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
2182-2183	Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
2186.K5	Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2187-2188	Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
2189	Kirk - Kirkland
2189.K4	Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
2191-2192	Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
2194-2195	Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
2196	Kirkland - Knn
	Klingle, George, see PS1949.H7
2197.K11	Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
	Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, see PS3521.N75
2197.K4	Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
2197.K6	Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
2198	Lai - Lal
2199.L3	Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L5	Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
2199.L54	Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L8	Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
2200-2218	Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32)
	Poems
2205	Collected works
2206.A-Z	Separate works. By title, A-Z
	Prose works
2207	Collected works
	Separate works
	Bob, see QL676
	The English novel, see PR826
	Florida, see F311
	Music and poetry, see ML60.L24
2209	Retrospects and prospects
	Science of English verse, see PE1505
	Shakespeare and his forerunners, see PR2956
	Tiger-lilies, see PZ3
2219.L4	Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2219.L47	Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2220-2223	Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35)
2225-2226	Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)
2227	Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.
2230-2231	Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)
2232.L3	Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)
2233-2234	Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)
2235.L5	Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2235.L7 Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)
2236 Lae - Legaré
2236.L267 Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2236.L273 Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
2236.L32 Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2237-2238 Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)
2239.L3 Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)
2239.L5 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
2240-2243 Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35)
2244 Leland - Leu
2244.L5 Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2245 Lev -
2246.L2 Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L3 Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L35 Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L369 Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L47 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
Lincoln, Abraham, see E457
2246.L7 Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L8 Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)
2247 Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)
2248.L2 Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, John Uri, see PS3523.L64
2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E660.L75, Collected works
Cf. E664.L7, Biography
2249.L5 Lofland, John (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31)
2255 Ballads and other poems
2256 Belfry of Bruges and other poems
2257 Birds of passage
2258 Christus
2259 The divine tragedy
2260 The golden legend
2261 The New England tragedies
2262 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc.
2263 Evangeline, etc.

Individual authors
19th century
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth -- Continued

2264	Hanging of the crane, etc.
2265	Poems on slavery
2266	The seaside and the fireside
2267	The song of Hiawatha, etc.
2268	The Spanish student
2269	Tales of a wayside inn
2270	Voices of the night
2271.A-Z	Other poetical works, A-Z
	Prose
2272	Collected works
2273.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
2274	Imitations, parodies, etc.
2299.L2	Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L4	Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L6	Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L8	Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L98	Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)
2300-2348	Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31)
	Poems
2305	Collected works
	Separate works
2306	Biglow papers
2307	The courtin'
2308	Early poems
2309	Fable for critics
2310	Last poems
2311	Under the old elm
2312	Vision of Sir Launfel
2314.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Prose
2315	Collected works
	Separate works
2316	Among my books
2317	Early prose works
2318	Fireside travels
2319	Latest literary essays
2320	My study windows
2322.A-Z	Other, A-Z
2349.L2	Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)
2349.L4	Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)
2349.L6	Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)
2350	Lud -
2350.L5	Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L2	Luders, Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L35	Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L4	Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)
	Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905, see PS1795+
2351.L6	Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)
2353-2354	Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)
2355.M1555	MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2355.M168	McCall, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M2	McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M6	McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)
2356	McCubbin - McDowell
2356.M5	McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
2357-2358	McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)
2359.M14	McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M1494	McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M16	McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M48	McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M587	Macnie, John (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M635	Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6448	Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M648	Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M652	Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M66	Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M69	Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M7	Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
2360-2363	Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35)
2364.M8	Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)
2365	Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
2366	Marvin - Marz
2367	Mas -
2367.M3	Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
2367.M6	Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
2368	Mat -
2368.M3	Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M4	Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
	Mathews, Theodore Dehone, 1819-1861, see PS1534.D413
2368.M8	Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
2369	Matt -
2370-2373	Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35)
2374	Matthews - Maw
2374.M9	Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M94	Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
2375	Max -
2376	May - Maz
2376.M57	Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M7	Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
2377	Mea -
2377.M52	Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
2378	Meb - Mek
2378.M27	Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
2379.M2	Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
2380-2388	Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33)
2389.M287	Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M3	Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M5	Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
2390	Mi - Mifflin
2391-2392	Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2393	Mifflin - Millard
2393.M6	Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2394	Miller, A. - Miller, James
2394.M14	Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)
2395-2398	Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35)
2399	Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ39)
2400-2408	Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)
2409.M2	Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)
2409.M4	Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)
2410-2418	Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33)
2411	Collected poems
2419.M3	Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2420-2423	Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35)
2424	Monroe - Moody
2425-2428	Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35)
2429.M4	Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2429.M5	Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
2429.M8	Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)
2430	Moore - More
2430.M3	Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)
2430.M59	Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
2431-2432	More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)
2433	More - Morris
2433.M5	Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M264	Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M4	Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M43	Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M627	Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
2435-2436	Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
2437	Motley - Moulton
2440-2443	Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35)
2444	Moulton - Moz
2447	Mu - Muk
2447.M5	Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
2448	Mul -Mum
2449	Mun - Mur
2449.M26	Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M4	Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M54	Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
2450-2458	Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
2459.M43	Murray, W.H.H. (William Henry Harrison), 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.M7	Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2	Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N28	Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2814	Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N3	Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
	Nevada, Ned, see PS3068.T34
2459.N3485	Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2459.N4	Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
2459.N49	Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N565	Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N6	Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
2464	Nicholson - Nid
2466	Nie - Nik
2467	Nil - Niw
2468	Nix - Niz
2468.N18	Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
2469	Noa - Norris
2469.N15	Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
2470-2473	Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35)
2474	Norris - Norton
2475-2478	Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35)
2479	Norton - Nt
2480	Nu - Nye
2481-2482	Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
2483	Nye - Nz
2484	O - O'Brien, F.
2484.O4	Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
2484.O47	O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
2485	O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
2486	O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
2486.O5	O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
2487-2488	O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
2489	O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
	Oliver, John, 1863-1919, see PS2430.M59
	Oliver, N.T , see PS3068.T34
2489.O49	Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
2489.O74	Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)
	Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897, see PS1006.A5
2490-2493	O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35)
2494	O'Reilly - Osborne
2494.O19	Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
2494.O4	Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
2495	Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
2496	Osbourne - Osgood, F.
2497	Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
2498	Osgood, F. - Osgz
2499	Osh - Oss
2500-2508	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
2509	Ossoli - Page
	Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870, see PS3334.W39
2509.O8	Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
	Packard, Clarissa, see PS1744.G5
2510-2518	Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33)
2519.P2	Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
2519.P4	Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2519.P6	Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
2520	Pam - Parkman
2520.P4	Parker, Benjamin Strattan
	Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins), see PS2719.R4
2521-2522	Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. E175.5.A+, Biography
2523.P8	Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
2523.P9	Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)
2524	Pat - Paulding
2524.P49	Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)
2525-2528	Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
2530-2533	Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35)
2534	Payne - Peab
2534.P5	Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P14	Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P214	Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P275	Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P28	Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
2539.P3	Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P4	Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P5	Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P7	Pellew, George (Table P-PZ40)
2540-2543	Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35)
2544	Percival - Perq
2545.P4	Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)
2545.P5	Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)
2545.P7	Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
2550-2553	Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35)
2554.P4	Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875, see PS2179.K36
2555	Pett - Petth
2556	Petti - Phelps, D.
2557	Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.
2557.P4	Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
	Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911, see PS3140+
2558	Phelps, S. - Phh
2559	Phi - Phillips, I.
	Phillips, David Graham, see PS3531.H5
2565	Phillips, J. - Phillips, W.
2566-2567	Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)
2576.P4	Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)
2578-2579	Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)
2581-2582	Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)
2583	Piatt - Pic
2584.P2	Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)
2584.P55	Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
2584.P7	Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)
2585-2586	Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2587.P5	Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
2588	Pil - Pim
2588.P5	Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
2589	Pin - Pind
2590	Pine - Pinkney
2591-2592	Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
2593	Pinkney - Poe
2593.P3	Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2593.P347	Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
2600-2648	Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31)
	Poems
2605	Collected works
	Separate works
2606	Annabel Lee
2607	Bells
2608	Lenore
2609	Raven
2610.A-Z	Other, A-Z
2611.A-Z	Dramatic works, A-Z
	e. g.
2611.P7	Politian
	Prose works
	Fiction
2612	Collected works
	Separate works
2613	Black cat
2614	Fall of the house of usher
2615	Gold bug
2616	Ligeia
2617	Murders in the Rue Morgue
2618.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Critical and miscellaneous
2619	Collected works
	Separate works
2620	Eureka
2622.A-Z	Other, A-Z
2649	Poe - Poz
2649.P4	Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P422	Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P5	Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P55	Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P78	Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P813	Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
2651	Pra -
2653-2654	Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
2655.P5	Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
2656-2657	Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
2659.P5	Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)
2660-2663	Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35)
2664.P15	Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2664.P3	Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P4	Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P82	Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston), 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2665-2668	Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35)
2669.P3	Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
2669.P545	Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)
	Putnam, Arthur Lee, see PS1029.A3
2669.P6	Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
2670-2671	Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
2672.Q5	Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q7	Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q8	Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
2673	Ra - Randall
2673.R15	Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
2674	Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
2675.R2	Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R4	Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R47	Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R56	Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R6	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
2676	Rap - Raymond, G.
	Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903, see PS1238.B5
2676.R8	Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
2677-2678	Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
2679.R3	Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R55	Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R6	Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
2680-2688	Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33)
2690-2691	Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2692.R33	Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
2693-2694	Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
2695	Reese - Repplier
2695.R36	Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
	Reid, Christian, see PS3066
2695.R72	Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2696-2697	Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
2698.R2	Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R3	Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R43	Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R5	Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R8	Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R2	Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R42	Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R48	Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R54	Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R6	Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R7	Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2700-2708	Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33)
2710-2713	Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35)
2714	Ripley - Ritchie

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2716-2717 Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
2718 Ritchie - Robd
2719 Robe - Roche
2719.R38 Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R4 Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes) (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R5 Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R526 Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R544 Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R68 Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R7 Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
2721-2722 Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)
2723 Roche - Rocz
2724 Rod - Roe
2725-2728 Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ36)
2729.R15 Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
2729.R4 Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)
2730-2733 Rohlfs, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35)
2734.R3 Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
2734.R5 Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E660.R7, Collected works
2734.R7 Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
2734.R8 Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
2735 Ross, E. - Rowk
2735.R55 Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2736 Rowl - Runm
2736.R3 Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R315 Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R32 Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R44 Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R53 Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
2737 Runn - Russel
2737.R6 Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
2737.R63 Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
2738 Russell, A. - Russell, I.
2738.R3 Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
2740-2743 Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35)
2744 Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
2745-2748 Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35)
2749 Ryan - Saltus
2749.S37 Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2749.S42 Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2750-2753 Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35)
2755-2756 Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
2758-2759 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
2760 Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.
2761 Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ36)
2762 Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
2763 Sanbu - Sandr
2764 Sands - Sangster, M.

Individual authors
19th century

	Sands - Sangster, M. -- Continued
2764.S4	Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2765-2768	Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35)
2770-2773	Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35)
2774	Santmyer - Sarga
2775-2778	Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35)
2779.S15	Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S187	Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S2	Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S25	Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S3	Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S4	Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S5	Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S57	Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S7	Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S73	Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
2780-2788	Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33)
2789	Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
2790-2793	Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35)
2794.S5	Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2795-2796	Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
2797.S3	Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S5	Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S7	Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
2798	Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
2799	Sedgwick, C. - Sel
2800	Sem - Seton
2801-2802	Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
2803	Seton - Sev
2804.S2	Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S4	Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S6	Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S677	Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2805-2808	Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35) Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
2809	Shaw - Sher
2809.S48	Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)
2810-2813	Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35)
2814.S3	Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
2815-2818	Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35)
2819	Shillaber, B. - Shim
2820	Shin - Shinn, C.
2821-2822	Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
2824-2825	Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
2826	Shinn, M. - Shn
2827	Sho - Shors
2828	Short - Shr
2829	Shu - Sig
2829.S3	Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century
Shu - Sig -- Continued

2829.S87	Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2830-2833	Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35)
2835-2838	Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35)
2835.A2	Collected poems. By date
2835.A4	Collected prose. By date
2839	Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
2839.S29	Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
2839.S52	Simms, Jeptha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
	Simms, William Gilmore
	Collected works
2840	Complete works. By date
2841	Complete poems (Complete collections)
2842	Collected drama
2843	Selections
2844.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Separate works
2845.A-Z	Poems, A-Z
	e. g.
2845.A7	Areytos
2845.A8	Atalantis
2845.C3	Cassique of Accabee
2845.C6	City of the silent
2845.D6	Donna Florida
2845.G6	Grouped thoughts
2845.L7	Lyrical and other poems
2845.P6	Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.
2845.S3	Sabbath lyrics
2845.S6	Southern passages and pictures
2845.V5	Vision of Cortes, etc.
2846.A-Z	Dramas, A-Z
	e. g.
2846.M5	Michael Bonham
2846.N6	Norman Maurice
	Romances, etc.
2847	Border romances
2848.A-Z	Special, A-Z
2848.A7	As good as a comedy
2848.B2	Beauchampe
2848.B4	Book of my lady
2848.B6	Border beagles
2848.C2	Carl Werner
2848.C3	Cassique of Kiawah
2848.C5	Castle Dismal
2848.C6	Charlemont
2848.C7	Confession
2848.C8	Count Julian
2848.D2	Dassel of Darien
2848.E8	Eutaw
2848.F6	Forayers

Individual authors
19th century
Simms, William Gilmore
Separate works
Romances, etc.
Special, A-Z -- Continued

2848.G4	Golden Christmas
2848.G8	Guy Rivers
2848.H3	Helen Halsey
2848.J6	Joscelyn
2848.K2	Katherine Walton
2848.K5	Kinsmen Published later as The scout
2848.L4	Lily and the totem
2848.M2	Marie de Berniers
	Maroon, see PS2848.M2
2848.M6	Martin Faber
2848.M7	Mellichampe
2848.P2	Partisan
2848.P4	Pelayo
2848.R5	Richard Hurdis
	Scout, see PS2848.K5
2848.S7	Southward ho
2848.S8	Sword and the distaff
2848.V2	Vasconselos
2848.W4	Wigwam and the cabin
	Woodcraft, see PS2848.S8
2848.Y5	Yemassee
2850.A-Z	Other works, A-Z e. g. For works of American history, see class E-F
2850.E3	Egeria
2852	Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
2853	General works on Simms' life and writings
	Criticism
2854	General works
2858	Language. Grammar. Style
2859.S125	Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S186	Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S2	Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S5	Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40) Cf. PN6161, Wit and humor
2859.S8	Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)
(2859.S82)	Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see PR4990.M34
2860-2868	Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33)
2869.S2686	Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S3	Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S7	Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)
2870-2873	Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35)
2874	Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq
2875	Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb
2876-2877	Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2878	Smith, S. - Smz
2878.S35	Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2879	Sna - Snider
2879.S27	Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S3	Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
2880-2883	Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35)
2884	Snider - Snow
	Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius, see PS1300+
2885	Snow - Snz
2885.S17	Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
2886	So - Soq
2887	Sor - Sot
2888	Sou - Soutg
2889	South -
2890-2893	Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35)
2894	Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
2894.S33	Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S34	Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S46	Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S54	Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S57	Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
2895-2898	Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35)
2900	Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
2901	Sprague - Sta
2901.S42	Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
2902	Sta - Stand
2903	Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
2904	Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
2905-2906	Stanton, Frank Lebby (Table P-PZ36)
2907	Stanton, F. - Staq
2908	Star - Staz
	Starr, Julian, see PS1029.A3
2909	Ste - Stedman, E.
2910-2918	Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33)
2919.S3	Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S52	Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S8	Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
2920-2923	Stimsom, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35)
2924.S4	Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
2925-2928	Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35)
2930-2931	Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
2934	Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
2934.S3	Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
2934.S5	Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
2935-2939	Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
2941-2942	Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
2943	Stoddard, W. - Stone
2943.S2	Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
2943.S3	Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2944	Stoner - Story
2944.S5	Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
2944.S7	Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
2945-2948	Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35)
2949	Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
2950-2958	Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33)
2959.S23	Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
2959.S5	Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)
2960-2961	Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)
2962.S7	Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
2963	Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)
2964.S79	Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S8	Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S87	Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S9	Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)
2965-2968	Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35)
2969.T45	Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
2969.T5	Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
2969.T6	Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
2970-2973	Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35)
2978	Tarkington - Taylor
2980-2998	Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32)
	Poems
2985	Collected works
2986.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Prose fiction
2987	Collected works
2988.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Other works (Dramas, etc.)
2989	Collected works
2990.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Travels
	Collected works, see PS2989
	Separate works
	see class D
2999	Taylor - Tel
2999.T2	Taylor, Benjamin Franklin
3000	Tem - Terhune
3000.T5	Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837
3005-3008	Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35)
3009.T7	Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)
	Thanet, Octave, see PS1715+
3010-3013	Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35)
3014.T3	Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3015-3016	Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)
3019	Thayer - Thomas
3020-3023	Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35)
3025-3028	Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35)
3029	Thomas, E. - Thomas K.

Individual authors
19th century
Thomas, E. - Thomas K. -- Continued
3029.T3 Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T5 Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T65 Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
3031 Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.
3031.T7 Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3032 Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.
3033 Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.
3033.T4 Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
3034 Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.
3035-3038 Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35)
3039.T4 Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)
3039.T6 Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson
3039.T9 Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
Thoreau, Henry David
3040 Collected works. By date (using date letters)
3041 Collected poems
3042 Selections. By editor
e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in Massachusetts"
3043.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works
Cape Cod, see F72.C3
3045 Excursions
"Journal", see PS3053.A2
Letters, see PS3053.A3
The Maine woods, see F27.A+
3048 Walden
A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, see F72.A+
A Yankee in Canada, see F1052
3051.A-Z Other, A-Z
e. g.
3051.C5 On the duty of civil disobedience
3051.L5 Life without principle
Biography, criticism, etc.
3052 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3053.A2 "Journal." By imprint date
3053.A3 Letters (Collections). By imprint date
3053.A5-Z General works
Criticism
3054 General works
Special
3056 Sources
3057.A-Z Other, A-Z
3057.B64 Books and reading
3057.E25 Economics
3057.E6 Entomology
3057.F64 Food

Individual authors
19th century
Thoreau, Henry David
Criticism
Special
Other, A-Z -- Continued

3057.I5	Indians
3057.L55	Literature, Classical
3057.N3	Nature
3057.P4	Philosophy
3057.P64	Politics
3057.R4	Religion
3057.S43	Sea
3057.S95	Symbolism
3058	Language. Grammar. Style
3059	Thoreau - Thorne
3060	Thornton - Thoro
3061	Thorp - Thr
3061.T5	Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)
3061.T6	Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
3062	Thu - Ticknor
3062.T8	Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)
3063-3064	Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)
3065	Ticknor - Tiernan
3066	Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3067.T5	Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3068	Tig - Till
3068.T34	Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)
3068.T63	Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)
3069.T5	Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3070-3073	Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
3079	Timrod - Torrey
3079.T15	Tincker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
3079.T5	Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
3082-3083	Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)
3085-3088	Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35)
3089.T2	Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T38	Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T6	Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T65	Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T7	Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T8	Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)
3090-3093	Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35)
3095-3098	Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35)
3099	Trowbridge - Trul
3100	Trum - Tucker, N.
3100.T16	Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
3100.T76	Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3101-3102	Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
3104	Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
3105-3108	Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
3109	Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3110	Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
3111	Turney - Tyl
	Twain, Mark, 1835-1910, see PS1300+
3112	Tyler - Tz
3113	U - Uz
3113.U7	Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
3114	V - Van Dyke, H.
3114.V43	Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
3114.V78	Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)
3115-3118	Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
3119.V2	Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
3119.V7	Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3120-3123	Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35)
3125-3128	Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35)
3129.V2	Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V57	Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V58	Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V76	Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)
3129.W83	Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)
3129.W9	Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)
3130-3138	Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)
3139.W4	Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W6	Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W67	Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W8	Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W84	Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867, see PS1140+
3140-3143	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35)
3144.W3	Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3145	Ware, A. - Ware, W.
3145.W5	Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)
3146-3147	Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)
3149	Ware, W. - Warner, C.
3149.W3	Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)
3149.W6	Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)
3150-3153	Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35)
3155-3156	Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)
3157.W2	Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W318	Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W374	Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W4	Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W5	Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W6	Webb, Charles Henry ("John Paul") (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W8	Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W83	Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W9	Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3158.W2	Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W3	Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W5	Welch, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W568	Welles, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W664	Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W7	Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W95	West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W12	Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W28	Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W3	Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
	Wharton, Edith, see PS3545.H16
3164	Wharton, E. - Whaz
3165	Whe - Wheeler, C.
3166	Wheeler, D. - Wheeler, R.
3167	Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
3170-3173	Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35)
3174	Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
3174.W45	Whitcher, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
3175-3178	White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35)
3179	White, R. - Whitez
3180	Whitf - Whiting, L.
3181-3182	Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
3184	Whiting, L. - Whitl
3187	Whitm - Whitman, R.
3189	Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
3189.W4	Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
3200-3248	Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31)
3200	Collected works (Poetry and prose)
3201	Collected poems
	Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
3202	Prose
3203	Selected works
3204	Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. Fragments, etc.
3205	Translations
	Separate works
3207	As a strong bird on pinions free
3210	Collect
	Democratic vistas, see E168
3211	Drum taps
3214	Good-bye, my fancy
	Leaves of grass, see PS3201
3216	Memoranda of the war
3217	Novmember boughs
3218	Passage to India
3219	Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only")
3220	Specimen days
3221	Wound dresser
3222.A-Z	Other, A-Z
3249.W3	Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3249.W4	Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3250-3298	Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31)
	Poems
3255.A4	Among the hills, and other poems
3255.A7	At sundown
3255.B2	Ballads of New England, etc.
3256	Barbara Fritchie
3257.B2	Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems
3257.C2	Captain's well
3257.C4	Chapel of the hermits, and other poems
3257.D3	Demon lady
3257.F6	Frost spirit
3257.H2	Hazel-blossoms
3258	Home ballads and other poems
3259.I5	In war time
3259.J2	Jack in the pulpit
3259.K4	King's missive, and other poems
3259.L2	Lays of my home
3259.L4	Legends of New England
3260	Mabel Martin, and other poems
3262	Maud Muller
3263.M3	Miriam, and other poems
3263.M6	Mogg Megone
3263.M8	Moll Pitcher
3264	National lyrics
3265.P2	Panorama, and other poems
3265.P4	Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems
3265.P6	Poems of nature
3265.P8	Prayer of Agassiz
3265.R4	River path
3265.S3	Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems
3266	Snowbound
3267.S3	Songs of labor
3267.S5	Stranger in Lowell
3267.S7	Sycamores
3268	Tent on the beach, and other poems
3269.T62	To Oliver Wendell Holmes
3269.V4	Vision of Echard
3269.V5	Voices of freedom
3269.W6	Worship of nature
	Prose works
3271	Collected works
3272.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
3300-3303	Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35)
3304	Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
3305	Wigh - Wij
3305.W35	Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
3308.W5	Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3309	Wil - Wilcox, E.
3310-3313	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35)
3315-3318	Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3319.W2	Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W3	Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
	Wilkins, Mary E , see PS1710+
3319.W44	Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)
	Willard, Elizabeth Doten, see PS1549.D53
3319.W5	Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W587	Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W623	Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W655	Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W659	Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W7	Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
3320-3328	Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33)
3329.W5	Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
3329.W7	Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
3329.W8	Wilmshurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)
3330-3333	Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35)
3334.W29	Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
3334.W39	Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
3334.W5	Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
3335-3338	Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35)
3339.W3	Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. E660.W71, Collected works
	Cf. E767+, Biography
	Cf. J82.D2+, Speeches and messages as President
3340	Winn - Winter, W.
3341-3342	Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
3343.W2	Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3344	Wire - Wister
3344.W28	Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W3	Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W6	Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
3345-3346	Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
3347	Wister, O. - Wol
3348	Wolcott - Wooc
3349	Wood, A. - Wood, L.
3349.W6	Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
	Wood, Hazel, see PS2869.S2686
	Wood, Julia Amanda, see PS2236.L32
3350	Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
3351-3352	Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
3353	Woodberry, G. - Woodq
3354	Woodr - Woodworth
3354.W5	Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
3355-3356	Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
3357	Woodworth - Woolf
3357.W8	Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3358	Woolg - Woolsey

Individual authors
19th century
Woolg - Woolsey -- Continued
3358.W4 Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W6 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3363 Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35)
3364 Woolson - Young
Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944, see PS3545.R45
3365-3368 Young, William (Table P-PZ35)
3369 Young - Z
3369.Y68 Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
(3390) Minor material of individual authors see the author
1900-1960
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection, see PZ3+
3500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ38)
3501 A
3501.A79 Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.B222 Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D2152 Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D24 Adams, Franklin Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D317 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Addams, D.A., 1926- , see PS3515.U585
3501.L23 Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L375 Aldis, Mary Reynolds, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973, see PS3525.E2823
3501.L418 Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Allan, Dennis, 1900, see PS3511.O186
Allan, Robert, see PS3525.A264
Allen, Stephen Valentine, see PS3501.L5553
3501.L5553 Allen, Steve, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Alsop, Mary O'Hara, see PS3529.H34
3501.N4 Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Andros, Phil, 1909- , see PS3537.T479
Antoninus, Brother, 1912- , see PS3509.V65
Archer, A.A., 1899- , see PS3519.O712
3501.R5167 Arctander, Jno. W., 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R575 Armstrong, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975, see PS3501.R77
3501.R77 Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Arthur, William, 1916- , see PS3527.E598
Ashley, Ellen, see PS3537.E352
Atkins, Jack, 1922- , see PS3515.A757
3501.U25 Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
A -- Continued

	Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), see PR6001.U4
	Austin, Brett, see PS3511.L697
	Austin, Frank, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
3501.U8	Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Table P-PZ40)
	Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975, see PS3501.A79
3503	B
	Bagby, George, 1906- , see PS3537.T3184
3503.A54115	Baker, A.Z (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.A5448	Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
	Baldwin, Faith, 1893- , see PS3505.U97
3503.A8423	Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
	Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964, see PS3503.A8423
3503.A923	Baum, Lyman Frank, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
	Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
	Baxter, John, see PS3515.U5425
3503.E1173	Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.E133	Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.E54547	Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
	Bennett, Christini, 1916- , see PS3527.E598
	Bennett, Dwight, 1916- , see PS3527.E9178
3503.J6	Bjorkman, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
	Black, Ishi, see PS3513.I2823
	Bligh, Norman, 1916- , see PS3527.E598
3503.L65	Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
	Blocklinger, Betty, see PS3503.O8455
	Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More, see PS3503.O8455
	Bloomfield, Robert, see PS3515.A82868
	Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- , see PS3549.O63
3503.O563	Borland, Hal Glen, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
	Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968, see PS3545.H6172
3503.O813	Bowdoin, William Goodrich, 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O8136	Bowe, John, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O8193	Bower, B.M., 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O8455	Bowman, Jeanne, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
	Box, Edgar, see PS3543.I26
3503.O93	Boylan, Grace Duffie, 1861? (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R2	Bradford, Gamaliel (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R2265	Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R256	Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
	Branch, Florenz, 1896- , see PS3537.T9246
	Brand, Max, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
3503.R63	Broadhurst, George H. (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R683	Brooks, Asa Passavant, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R78	Brown, Abbie Farwell (Table P-PZ40)
	Brown, Bob, 1886-1959, see PS3503.R8283
	Brown, Douglas, see PS3513.I2823
3503.R812	Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R8283	Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R8436	Browne, Howard, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
B -- Continued

3503.U5647 Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U6 Burgess, Gelett (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U6075 Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
Burke, Fielding, see PS3507.A6
Burns, Tex, 1908- , see PS3523.A446
Burton, Thomas, see PS3523.O486
3503.U7644 Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.Y45 Bynner, Witter (Table P-PZ40)
3503.Y876 Byrne, James Charles, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3505 C
3505.A254 Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A376 Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A53157 Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Cannon, Curt, 1926- , see PS3515.U585
3505.A763 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
Carter, Ralph, see PS3527.E598
3505.A87 Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A896 Cauldwell, Sanuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
Challis, George, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
3505.H335 Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H528 Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H633 Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
Chaze, Lewis Elliott, see PS3505.H633
3505.H684 Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H716 Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o, see PS3521.E735
Clark, Alice V., 1859- , see PS3535.O17944
3505.L646 Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L7872 Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O13 Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O14 Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
Cody, Al, 1899- , see PS3519.O712
Cody, C.S., 1923- , see PS3545.A565
Cody, John, 1900- , see PS3535.E745
Collins, Hunt, 1926- , see PS3515.U585
Colt, Clem, see PS3527.Y33
3505.O474 Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O546 Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5593 Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O56 Cooke, Edmund Vance (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5632 Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5695 Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
Coombs, Murdo, 1902- , see PS3507.A728
3505.O737 Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O77 Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O85 Cotton, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O862 Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
Courtland, Roberta, see PS3513.A227

Individual authors
1900-1960
C -- Continued

3505.O9633	Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
	Craig, Georgia, see PS3513.A227
3505.R9	Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)
	Cunningham, E.V., 1914- , see PS3511.A784
3505.U824	Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)
3505.U97	Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
3507	D
3507.A355	Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)
	Daniels, John S , see PS3529.V33
3507.A6	Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)
	David, K., 1859- , see PS3535.O17944
3507.A7118	Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.A728	Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS3537.T2687, Steele, Curtis
	Davis, Gordon, see PS3515.U5425
3507.A87	Day, Holman Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E497	Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E5432	Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
	Denniston, Elinore, 1900, see PS3511.O186
	Denver, Drabe C , see PS3527.Y33
3507.E69	Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
	Dern, Peggy, see PS3513.A227
3507.E84	Deutsch, Babette (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E8674	Devrish, K., 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E878	Dewey, John, 1859-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
	Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977, see PS3505.A763
	Dietrich, Robert, see PS3515.U5425
3507.I9	Dix, Beulah Marie (Table P-PZ40)
	Dixon, Franklin W., 1862-1930, see PS3537.T817
3507.I93	Dixon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3507.O726	Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.R55	Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U147	Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U6228	Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U629	Duncan, Robert Edward, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U6755	Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3509	E
3509.A63	Earle, Mary Tracy, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A7469	Eastman, Alvah, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A748	Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A85	Eaton, Walter Prichard (Table P-PZ40)
3509.B453	Eberhart, Mignon Good, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3509.C65	Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.D452	Edgar, William Crowell, 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
	Edgley, Leslie, see PS3515.A82868

Individual authors
1900-1960
E -- Continued

Edgley, Mary, see PS3515.A82868
3509.I52 Eilshemius, Louis Michel, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.L667 Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler, 1879-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941, see PS3509.I52
Ericson, Walter, 1914- , see PS3511.A784
Evans, Evan, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
3509.V363 Evans, Florence (Wilkerson) (Table P-PZ40)
Evans, John, 1908- , see PS3503.R8436
Everett, Gail, see PS3515.A262
3509.V65 Everson, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
3509.W3 Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3511 F
Fair, A.A , see PS3513.A6322
3511.A738 Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979
Fast, Govard, see PS3511.A784
3511.A784 Fast, Howard, 1914-
Fast, Khauard, see PS3511.A784
3511.A87 Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
Feikema, Feike, see PS3525.A52233
Feikema, Frederick, see PS3525.A52233
3511.E56 Fernald, Chester Bailey (Table P-PZ40)
Fever, Buck, see PS3501.N4
Field, Peter, 1900- , see PS3535.E745
3511.I557 Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- , see PS3515.A757
3511.I5847 Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.I725 Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L15 Flagg, James Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- , see PS3525.I5454
3511.L4413 Fleming, Berry, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899- , see PS3511.L4413
3511.L6 Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L697 Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L8 Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu, see PS3511.A738
3511.O186 Foley, Rae, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O4127 Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O418 Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966, see PS3523.I629
3511.O63 Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Frederick, John, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
Freeman, Dana, see PS3539.A9635
Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
3511.R94 Frost, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3513 G
3513.A227 Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A274 Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
G -- Continued

3513.A34	Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A6322	Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A65	Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	Garrison, Joan, see PS3527.E598
	Garth, Will, see PS3521.U87
	Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- , see PS3531.A235
3513.E2	Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8679	Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I189	Gibbons, Floyd Phillips, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I197	Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2823	Gibson, Walter Brown, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I594	Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L34	Glasgow, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L68158	Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O28	Going, Charles Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
	Grant, Maxwell, see PS3513.I2823
	Grayson, David, 1870-1946, see PS3503.A5448
	Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971, see PS3507.E69
3513.R6545	Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.R658	Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.R7154	Griggs, Sutton Elhert, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.U7	Guiterman, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3513.U797	Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.U88	Guthrie, William Norman (Table P-PZ40)
3515	H
	H.D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- , see PS3507.O726
3515.A23	Hagedorn, Hermann (Table P-PZ40)
	Haggard, Paul, see PS3523.O486
	Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- , see PS3515.E288
3515.A262	Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A3146	Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hall, Claudia, see PS3511.L697
3515.A315	Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hall, Holworthy, see PS3531.O735
	Hamilton, Wade, see PS3511.L697
3515.A54	Hapgood, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
	Hardin, Clement, 1916- , see PS3527.E9178
	Hardin, Dave, 1895- , see PS3515.O4448
3515.A757	Harris, Mark, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A78117	Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A797	Hartman, Sadakichi (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A81	Harvey, George (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A8285	Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A82868	Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)
	Hathaway, Jan, 1916- , see PS3527.E598
3515.A9	Hawthorne, Hildegarde (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A94	Hayes, John Russell (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A9547	Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A973	Hazard, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
H -- Continued

3515.A982 Hazelton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.E288 Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
3515.E62 Herford, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
Hickok, Will, see PS3515.A78117
3515.I486 Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O4332 Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Holmes, H.H., 1911-1968, see PS3545.H6172
3515.O4448 Holmes, L.P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
Holt, Tex, 1899- , see PS3519.O712
3515.O5474 Hooper, Cyrus Lauron, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
Hopley, George, 1903-1968, see PS3515.O6455
3515.O6455 Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O6526 Hopson, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O6578 Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O74 Horton, George, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O7593 Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O826 Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O858 Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.U277 Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.U5425 Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
Hunt, Howard, 1918- , see PS3515.U5425
3515.U585 Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
3517 I
3517.N35 Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Ingram, Willis J., 1922- , see PS3515.A757
Irish, William, 1903-1968, see PS3515.O6455
3517.R8 Irvine, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3517.R8617 Irwin, Florence, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970, see PS3513.I594
3517.R87 Irwin, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3519 J
James, Edwin, 1923- , see PS3513.U797
Jenkins, Will, 1896- , see PS3519.E648
3519.E648 Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O2 Johnson, Burges (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O2625 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O3 Johnston, Annie (Fellows) (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O34 Joline, Adrian Hoffman (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O6 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver (Table P-PZ40)
Jordan, Gail, see PS3513.A227
3519.O712 Joscelyn, Archie, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3521 K
3521.A4347 Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3521.A73 Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
K -- Continued

Keene, Carolyn, see PS3537.T817
Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963, see PS3507.E8674
3521.E39 Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)
3521.E4118 Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Kendrake, Carleton, see PS3513.A6322
3521.E53 Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
Kennedy, Joseph Charles, see PS3521.E563
3521.E563 Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)
Kenny, Charles J , see PS3513.A6322
3521.E735 Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Kerouac, John, 1922-1969, see PS3521.E735
3521.E8 Kester, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3521.I355 Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)
Kilgallen, Milton, see PS3535.O176
3521.I38 Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
Kineji, Maborushi, see PS3513.I2823
3521.I5 King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
3521.I76 Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)
Knoblanich, Edward, see PR6021.N47
3521.N75 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- , see PS3521.O27
3521.O27 Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
3521.R26 Král, Josef Jirí, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3521.U65 Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
3521.U87 Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3523 L
3523.A19 Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.A446 L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.A5748 Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E313 Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, Andrew, see PS3501.U25
3523.E3158 Lee, C.Y., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, Caroline, see PS3513.A227
Lee, Chin Y., 1917- , see PS3523.E3158
3523.E31847 Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E358 Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Leighton, Lee, see PS3529.V33
Leinster, Murray, 1896- , see PS3519.E648
3523.E737 Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E866 Lewis, Janet, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E88 Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Chin-yang, 1917- , see PS3523.E3158
3523.I46 Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
3523.I535 Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.I58 Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel (Table P-PZ40)
Lindsay, Perry, see PS3513.A227
3523.I629 Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
L -- Continued

	Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947, see PS3515.I486
3523.L64	Lloyd, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O237	Lockjart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O27	Lodge, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
	Logan, Ford, 1916- , see PS3527.E9178
	Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- , see PS3515.U585
3523.O46	London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O47	Long, John Luther (Table P-PZ40)
	Long, Naomi Cornelia, see PS3525.A318
3523.O486	Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O545	Loomis, Charles Battell (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O64	Lorimer, George Horace (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O645	Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O787	Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O85	Loveman, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O88	Lowell, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
3523.U49	Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
3525	M
3525.A1435	McCarthy, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A155	McClellan, George Marion, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A1772	McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A187	McCutcheon, George Barr (Table P-PZ40)
	MacDonald, Anson, 1907- , see PS3515.E288
	Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947, see PS3515.I486
	Macdonald, Ross, 1915- , see PS3515.I486
3525.A24785	McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A25	McKaye, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A264	McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A282	McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A318	Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A52233	Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
	Mann, Patrick, 1923- , see PS3545.A565
	Manning, David, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
	March, William, see PS3505.A53157
3525.A625	Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
	Markey, Dorothy, 1897- , see PS3531.A235
	Marsh, Rebecca, see PS3527.E598
3525.A72783	Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
	Marsten, Richard, 1926- , see PS3515.U585
	Martha, Henry, 1922- , see PS3515.A757
3525.A7887	Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
	Mason, Tally, 1909-1971, see PS3507.E69
3525.A823	Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A83	Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
	Mayo, Jim, 1908- , see PS3523.A446
	McBain, Ed, 1926- , see PS3515.U585
	McCall, Anthony, see PS3521.A4347
	McKay, Festus Claudius, see PS3525.A24785
	McKenna, Evelyn, 1899- , see PS3519.O712

PS

Individual authors
1900-1960
M -- Continued

	McLeod, Christian, pseud , see PS3535.U22
	McNeil, Morris, 1899- , see PS3525.U943
	McPherson, Jessamyn West, see PS3545.E8315
3525.C58	McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
	Meeker, Richard, see PS3503.R812
3525.E2823	Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.E62	Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
	Merriman, Charles, Eustace, see PS3539.I56
3525.E718	Merivin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.E9	Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I33	Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I486	Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I5454	Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I548	Miller, Lewis, B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I6986	Miniter, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
	Modell, Merriam, see PS3531.I76
3525.O13	Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
	Monroe, Lyle, 1907- , see PS3515.E288
	Moody, William Vaughn, see PS2425+
3525.O5815	Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O6	More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
	Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944, see PS3511.A87
3525.O71	Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O825	Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
	Morton, Leah, 1890- , see PS3537.T444
3525.O8298	Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.U943	Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3527	N
3527.A6365	Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E35	Neihardt, John Gneisenau (Table P-PZ40)
	Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- , see PS3507.U6228
	Nelson, Marguerite, see PS3511.L697
3527.E598	Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
	Newcomb, Norma, see PS3527.E598
	Newman, Thomas, see PS3525.A264
3527.E917	Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E9178	Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E928	Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I35	Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I87	Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O2	Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O575	North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
	Norton, Alice Mary, see PS3527.O632
3527.O632	Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)
	Nusbaum, Nathan Richard, see PS3527.A6365
3527.Y33	Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960 -- Continued

3529 O
3529.D47 Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Donnell, Lawrence, see PS3521.U87
3529.H34 O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Olivieri, David, 1862-1937, see PS3545.H16
O'More, Peggy, 1897- , see PS3503.O8455
3529.P4 Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)
3529.P6 Oppenheim, James (Table P-PZ40)
Ormsbee, David, see PS3523.O486
3529.S86 O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3529.V33 Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)
Owen, Philip, 1903- , see PS3531.H442

3531 P
Padgett, Lewis, see PS3521.U87
Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- , see PS3531.A235
3531.A235 Page, Myra, 1897-. (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A27 Paine, Albert Bigelow (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A275 Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A28 Painton, Edith F.A.U., b. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
Patrick, Q , see PS3545.H2895
3531.E13 Peabody, Josephine Preston (Table P-PZ40)
Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- , see PS3531.H442
Perkins, Virginia Chase, see PS3505.H528
Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- , see PS3509.B453
3531.E8 Peters, Arthur Anderson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Peters, Fritz, 1913- , see PS3531.E8
3531.H442 Phillips, Judson Pentecost, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.H5 Phillips, David Graham (Table P-PZ40)
3531.I7133 Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
3531.I76 Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
3531.L2 Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- , see PS3513.E8679
3531.O7345 Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O735 Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O76427 Post, Melville Davisson, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O82 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
Cantos
Separate works
e. g.
3531.O82C24 Texts (Collected). By date
3531.O82C2412 Translations (Collected). By language
The span to be used for translations is .O82C2412 through .O82C2419
3531.O82C259 Concordances. By date
3531.O82C28 Criticism
The span to be used for criticism is .O82C28 through .O82C2899
3531.O82C29 Selected Cantos. By date

PS

Individual authors
1900-1960
P
Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972
Separate works
Cantos
Selected Cantos. By date -- Continued
3531.O82C2912 Translations. By language
The span to be used for translations is .O82C2912 through .O82C2919
3531.O82C292 Criticism
The span to be used for criticism is .O82C292 through .O82C299
Powell, El Sea, see PS3531.O954
3531.O954 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
3531.R988 Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)
Putnam, Edith Palmer, see PS3531.A28
3533 Q
3533.U4 Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
Quentin, Patrick, see PS3545.H2895
3533.U53 Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-1936, see PS3539.I56
3535 R
3535.A385 Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Ransom, Stephen, 1902- , see PS3507.A728
3535.A849 Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.E3 Reed, Myrtle (Table P-PZ40)
3535.E745 Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.H68 Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I2145 Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I22 Rice, Cale Young (Table P-PZ40)
Richardson, George Tilton, 1863-1938, see PS3539.I56
3535.I654 Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I88 Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle (Table P-PZ40)
Riverside, John, 1907- , see PS3515.E288
3535.O15 Robbins, Reginald Chauncey (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O176 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O17944 Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O25 Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O26613 Robinson, William Henry, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O514 Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Rollit, Charles Carter, 1863-1935, see PS3535.O514
Ronns, Edward, 1916-1975, see PS3501.A79
Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- , see PS3535.O54665
3535.O54665 Roos, Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
Roos, William, 1911- , see PS3535.O54665
Ross, Barnaby, see PS3533.U4
Ross, Dana Fuller, 1914- , see PS3513.E8679
3535.U22 Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
(Christian McLeod)

Individual authors
1900-1960
R -- Continued

3535.U47	Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)
3535.U67	Russell, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3535.Y45	Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
3535.Y53	Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3537	S
3537.A694	Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
	Saundering, Silas, see PS3505.O737
	Saunders, Caleb, 1907- , see PS3515.E288
3537.C71176	Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.C975	Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E23	Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E26	Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E3514	Seid, Ruth, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E352	Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
	Semple, Gordon, see PS3527.E598
	Seuss, Dr., 1904- , see PS3513.E2
3537.H12	Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
	Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- , see PS3537.A694
	Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975, see PS3501.R77
3537.H3	Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
3537.H618	Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.H62	Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)
	Shepard, Florence, 1896- , see PS3537.T9246
	Shepperd, Eli, b. 1868, see PS3547.O5
	Sherman, Gail, see PS3513.A227
	Sherman, Joan, see PS3513.A227
	Short, Luke, 1908-1975, see PS3513.L68158
3537.I47	Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
	Sims, John, see PS3515.O6526
	Sinclair, B.M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- , see PS3503.O8193
	Sinclair, Bertha, Muzzy, 1874-1940, see PS3503.O8193
	Sinclair, Jo, 1913- , see PS3537.E3514
3537.I85	Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
3537.J6	Sjolander, John Peter, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.L38	Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Carmichael, 1913-1966, see PS3523.I629
	Smith, Cordwainer, 1913-1966, see PS3523.I629
3537.M36	Smith, Effie Waller, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Lew, see PS3511.L697
	Smith, Lula Carson, 1917-1967, see PS3525.A1772
3537.P652	Spillane, Frank Morrison, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
	Spillane, Mickey, 1918- , see PS3537.P652
	Squires, John Radcliffe, 1917- , see PS3537.Q68
3537.Q68	Squires, Radcliffe, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
	St. John, David, see PS3515.U5425
	St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- , see PS3535.O17944
	Stagge, Jonathan, see PS3545.H2895
3537.T1757	Standing Bear, Luther, 1868?-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T2687	Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued

3537.T313	Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T3184	Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T323	Stein, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T3533	Stephens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T42	Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T444	Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
	Stevens, Dan J., 1906- , see PS3529.V33
	Stevens, William Christopher, see PS3501.L5553
3537.T479	Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T483	Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
	Stewart, Will, see PS3545.I557
3537.T667	Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
	Stone, Hampton, 1906- , see PS3537.T3184
	Stone, Thomas, 1896- , see PS3537.T9246
	Stonebaker, Florence, 1896- , see PS3537.T9246
	Storm, Diedric, see PS3527.A6365
	Story, Josephine, see PS3523.O645
3537.T817	Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
	Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924, see PS3531.O7345
3537.T845	Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T8534	Strobridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T9246	Stuart, Florence, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
	Stuart, Matt, 1895- , see PS3515.O4448
	Stubbs, Harry C , see PS3505.L646
	Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop, see PS3529.H34
3537.U53	Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.U89	Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.U9	Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
3537.U946	Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.U948	Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
	Sweet, Florence, 1896- , see PS3537.T9246
	Symmes, Robert, 1919- , see PS3507.U629
3539	T
	Taine, Ted, 1926- , see PS3515.U585
3539.A39	Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.A889	Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
3539.A89	Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.A9635	Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.E15	Teasdale, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
	Temple, Dan, 1916- , see PS3527.E9178
	Tepperman, Emile C , see PS3537.T2687
3539.E65	Terhune, Albert Payson (Table P-PZ40)
	Terry, C.V , see PS3537.L38
3539.H149	Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
	Thomas, Dee, see PS3539.H573
3539.H573	Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
T -- Continued

	Thomas, Lee, see PS3511.L697
	Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977, see PS3539.H6733
3539.H6733	Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
	Tilton, Alice, 1909-1976, see PS3539.A9635
3539.I56	Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
3539.I648	Tinley, J.W. (James Walter), b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.O63	Torrence, Frederic Ridgely (Table P-PZ40)
3539.O793	Toulmin, George Bowers, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
	Turner, Len, see PS3511.L697
3541	U
3541.L4	Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.N55	Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.N72	Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
3541.P7	Upson, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)
3543	V
	Van Dine, S.S , see PS3545.R846
3543.A6578	Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
	Vance, Ethel, 1891- , see PS3537.T667
	Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture, see PS3529.H34
	Vidal, Eugene Luther, see PS3543.I26
3543.I26	Vidal, Gore, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
3543.I32	Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
3543.O88	Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)
3545	W
3545.A565	Waller, Leslie, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3545.A59	Walsh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3545.A61	Walter, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
	Washington, Alex, 1922- , see PS3515.A757
3545.A8	Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
	Watson, Will, see PS3511.L697
	Wayne, Joseph, 1906- , see PS3529.V33
3545.E533	Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
3545.E8315	West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)
	West, Mary Therese, 1912- , see PS3525.A1435
	West, Ward, 1900- , see PS3503.O563
	Westland, Lynn, 1899- , see PS3519.O712
3545.H16	Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
	Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones, see PS3545.H16
	Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- , see PS3545.H2895
3545.H2895	Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H484	Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H53	White, Hervey (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H6	White, Stewart Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H617	White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H6172	White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H75	Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H83	Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I175	Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
W -- Continued
Wiener, Henri, see PS3523.O486
Wiener, Philip, see PS3523.O486
Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri, see PS3523.O486
Wiggen, Henry J., 1922- , see PS3515.A757
3545.I342 Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I36 Wiley, Sara King (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Coe, see PS3515.A78117
3545.I557 Williamson, Jack, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, Dave, see PS3511.L697
Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912- , see PS3525.A1435
3545.I68157 Windson, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930, see PS3537.T817
Winters, Janet, 1899- , see PS3523.E866
Witherspoon, Naomi Long, see PS3525.A318
3545.O465 Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.O742 Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968, see PS3515.O6455
3545.R33 Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.R45 Wright, Harold Bell (Table P-PZ40)
Wright, Jack R., 1922- , see PS3515.A757
3545.R8 Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.R846 Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.Y3 Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3546 X
3547 Y
3547.A748 Yates, Frederick Benjamin, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
York, Simon, 1907- , see PS3515.E288
3547.O4745 Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3547.O5 Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3549 Z
3549.O63 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
1961-
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collections, see PZ4
3550 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
3551.A-Z A
"A", Dr., 1920, see PS3551.S5
3551.D34 Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)
3551.I2 Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Aimé, Albert Du, see PS3573.H32
Akhnaton, Askia, see PS3555.C53
Alcade, Miguel, see PS3568.E4754

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
A -- Continued

3551.L346 Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
3551.L362 Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
Allan, Dennis, 1900, see PS3511.O186
Allan, John B , see PS3573.E9
Allen, Clay, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3551.L3922 Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
3551.L393 Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Marcus, 1946, see PS3551.L3963
3551.L3963 Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Mary Elizabeth, see PS3557.R482
Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939, see PS3551.L3922
Allyson, Kym, 1929, see PS3561.I417
Almonte, Rosa, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3551.L84 Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3563.I27, Michaels, Fern
Andrews, A.A., 1916, see PS3566.A34
Andrews, Elton, see PS3566.O36
3551.N464 Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Florence, 1947, see PS3551.I2
3551.N73 Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)
3551.N76 Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Archer, Dennie, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Arden, William, 1924, see PS3562.Y44
Armour, John, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3551.R49 Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Arrow, William, see PS3568.O873
Ascher, Sheila, see PS3551.S33
3551.S33 Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
Ashley, Steven, see PS3563.A2555
Ashton, Ann, 1929, see PS3561.I417
Ashton, Harry, see PS3563.A31166
3551.S5 Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Askia, Akhnaton, see PS3555.C53
Austin, Harry, see PS3563.A31166
3551.U838 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
3552 B
Bache, Ellyn, see PS3563.A845
Bachman, Richard, 1947, see PS3561.I483
Bagby, George, 1906, see PS3569.T34
3552.A4278 Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Ball, Pat, see PS3558.A4434
3552.A4733 Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A476 Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A583 Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A59177 Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
Baron, Mikan, see PS3552.A59177
Barr, Lily, see PS3553.O6454
Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916, see PS3566.A34

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
B -- Continued

Batchelor, Reg, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Beck, Harry, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3552.E26 Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Bedford, Kenneth, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3552.E345 Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
Beldone, Cheech, see PS3555.L62
Beldone, Phil, see PS3555.L62
Bennet, Laura, see PS3558.A624283
3552.E54765 Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Benton, Will, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3552.I3 Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
Birdwell, Cleo, see PS3554.E4425
Blaisdell, Anne, see PS3562.I515
Blake, Jennifer, 1942, see PS3563.A923
Bleeck, Oliver, see PS3570.H58
Bloom, John, see PS3552.R458
3552.L77 Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3552.L79 Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
Bond, Evelyn, 1926, see PS3558.E78
3552.O754 Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
3552.O79 Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Bosworth, Frank, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Bovee, Ruth, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3552.O8756 Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B.") (Table P-PZ40)
Boyer, Richard, see PS3552.O895
Boyer, Richard L , see PS3552.O895
3552.O895 Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Will, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Bradley, Concho, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3552.R2298 Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929, see PS3561.I417
Brand, Rebecca, 1939, see PS3553.H325
Breit, William, see PS3560.E88
Brennan, Will, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3552.R458 Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
Brisco, Patty, 1927, see PS3563.A853
Brock, Stuart, 1917, see PS3570.R519
3552.R656 Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Joseph A , see PS3562.U457
Brown, William F , see PS3573.A7713
Browne, Robert, see PS3561.A63
Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich), see PS3572.O423
Bummer, Stanley, see PS3557.R2918
Buning, Sietze, 1930, see PS3573.I358
Burdick, Brad, 1946, see PS3551.N76
Burgess, Michael Roy, see PS3568.E4754
3552.U7234 Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
B -- Continued

3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3562.U255, Luckless, John
3552.U75 Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Byer, Kathryn Stripling, see PS3569.T6965

3553 C
C.C.B , see PS3552.O8756
3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Camp, John, see PS3569.A516
3553.A583 Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)
Capella, Ray, see PS3553.A583
Carbury, A.B , see PS3553.A7627
Carney, John Otis, see PS3553.A757
3553.A757 Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)
Carpenter, John Jo, see PS3568.E43
Carr, A.H.Z , see PS3553.A7627
3553.A7627 Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
Carrel, Mark, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Carroll, Mary, 1929, see PS3569.H5792
Carter, Nevada, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3553.A7952 Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)
Cassady, Claude, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Castle, Jayne, see PS3561.R44
Chapman, Virginia Hathaway, see PS3563.O871644
Chapman, Walker, see PS3569.I472
Charbonneau, Louis H , see PS3575.O7
3553.H325 Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)
3553.H3534 Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)
Cherry, Neeli, see PS3553.H3534
Chow, Shirley R , see PS3573.O5968
Cid, see PS3553.O65
Clark, Badger, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Clark, Curt, see PS3573.E9
Clarke, Boden, see PS3568.E4754
Clarke, Richard, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Clarke, Robert, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Clinton, Jeff, see PS3552.I3
Cloud, Peter Blue, see PS3552.L77
Coe, Tucker, see PS3573.E9
Collins, Jim, 1945, see PS3563.I4125
Collins, Michael, 1924, see PS3562.Y44
Colton, James, 1923, see PS3558.A5132
Cooper, C. Everett, see PS3568.E4754
3553.O64 Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
3553.O6454 Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
3553.O65 Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
Coy, Stanley Miller, see PS3563.I37655
Coyne, P.J , see PS3563.A82
Craig, Alisa, see PS3563.A31865
3553.R34 Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
C -- Continued
Crichton, John Michael, 1942, see PS3553.R48
3553.R48 Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Amanda, 1926, see PS3558.E4526
Crowe, John, 1924, see PS3562.Y44
3553.R789 Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
3554 D
D., Ra'mola, 1964, see PS3554.H27
3554.A3 Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3554.A47 D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
D'Ambrosio, Joseph J , see PS3554.A47
Dana, Amber, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Dana, Richard, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Dangler, Sue, see PS3553.R789
Danton, Rebecca, see PS3552.R656
David, Jay, see PS3556.I812
Davis, Audrey, see PS3566.A34
Davis, Jennie, see PS3563.O517
De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931, see PS3572.A4292
3554.E13 Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Deal, Loyse Youth, see PS3554.E13
3554.E174 DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
3554.E4 DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
DeGrave, Philip, see PS3554.E174
3554.E4425 DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)
Demijohn, Thom, see PS3569.L25
3554.E48 Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3554.E537 Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Denniston, Elinore, 1900, see PS3511.O186
DeWeese, Eugene, see PS3554.E929
3554.E929 DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
DeWeese, Jean, see PS3554.E929
3554.H27 Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
3554.I223 Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
3554.I24 Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
Dillinger, James, see PS3552.A4278
3554.I8 Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)
3554.O32 Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Dodge, Steve, see PS3552.E26
Dominic, R.B , see PS3562.A755
Dominique, Meg, see PS3569.H5792
Donicht, Mark, 1946, see PS3551.L3963
Douglas, Michael, 1942, see PS3553.R48
Dr. "A," 1920, see PS3551.S5
3554.R183 Dragonwagon, Crecent (Table P-PZ40)
Drennen, Lynne, see PS3569.C695
Drexler, J.F., 1916, see PS3566.A34
Drummond, Walter, see PS3569.I472
Dublin, Martin David, see PS3552.L79
Duchesne, Antoinette, see PS3566.A34

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
D -- Continued

3554.U279 Ducornet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
Durham, John, see PS3566.A34

3555 E

3555.A39 Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)
Ebmeier, L. Paul, see PS3557.R188

3555.C53 Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)
3555.C54 Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)
Egan, Lesley, see PS3562.I515

3555.L378 Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)
3555.L56 Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
Ellin, Stanley Bernard, see PS3555.L56

3555.L62 Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)
3555.L84 Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)
English, Arnold, 1926, see PS3558.E78
Ericson, David, see PS3561.E388

3555.R58 Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- , see PS3555.R58

3555.V27 Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knot, Bill, 1927- or Tobin, Greg as house pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3553.A434, Cameron, Lou, 1924-
Cf. PS3561.N645, Knott, Bill, 1927-
Cf. PS3570.O29, Tobin, Greg

3556 F

Fain, Michael, see PS3563.I254
Falconer, Sovereign, see PS3569.T6935

3556.A72 Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
Farrell, John Wade, see PS3563.A28

3556.A87 Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
Feinberg, Bea, see PS3556.R384
Feldman, Ellen, see PS3572.I38
Fernandes, 1938, see PS3565.A8
Ferrand, Georgina, see PR6053.A824138
Fisher, Clay, 1912, see PS3551.L393

3556.I812 Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Margot, 1916, see PS3566.A34

3556.I828 Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
Fleck, Betty, 1916, see PS3566.A34

3556.L49 Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
3556.O67 Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Foster, John, 1917, see PS3556.U72
Foxx, Jack, see PS3566.R67
Franklin, Max, see PS3554.E48
Frayer, Andrew, 1928, see PS3563.A674

3556.R37 Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Frederies, Macdowell, see PS3556.R37

3556.R384 Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
Freeman, Jean K., 1929, see PS3561.E48
French, Paul, 1920, see PS3551.S5

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
F -- Continued

3556.R518	Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
	Friedman, Harry, see PS3556.R518
	Friedman, Linda, see PS3556.R518
	Frost, Joni, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3556.U72	Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)
3557	G
3557.A715	Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
3557.A7238	Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS3568.A497, Randall, Robert
3557.H63	Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
	Gilbert, Sister, see PS3554.E4
	Gill, Bartholomew, 1943, see PS3563.A296
	Gilman, Robert Cham, see PS3553.O64
	Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921, see PS3569.E28
	Gladstone, Maggie, 1921, see PS3569.E28
	Glendenning, Donn, 1916, see PS3566.A34
	Glenn, James, 1916, see PS3566.A34
	Gogisgi, 1927- , see PS3551.R49
3557.O384	Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
	Goodman, George J.W , see PS3569.M443
	Gordon, Angela, 1916, see PS3566.A34
	Gorman, Beth, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3557.R188	Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
	Granback, Marilyn, see PS3558.E487
	Grandower, Elissa, see PS3573.A9
3557.R2918	Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
	Green, Hannah, see PS3557.R3784
3557.R3784	Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R482	Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R583	Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R8	Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3557.U43	Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
	Gulick, Grover C , see PS3557.U43
3558	H
3558.A3117	Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)
	Haddad, Carolyn, see PS3558.A3117
3558.A373	Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
	Hamady, Mary, see PS3562.A36
3558.A4434	Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
	Hamrick, S.J , see PS3570.Y53
	Han, Ling-ku, see PS3558.A5132
3558.A513	Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A5132	Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
	Hargrave, Leonie, see PS3554.I8
3558.A624283	Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
	Harris, MacDonald, 1921, see PS3558.E458
3558.A6558	Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
	Harris, William Thomas, 1940, see PS3558.A6558
	Hart, Francis, 1916, see PS3566.A34

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
H -- Continued

Harvey, Jean, see PS3558.A624283
Hawkins, Bobbie Louise, see PS3553.R34, PS3573.O5877
3558.A824 Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
Hayden, Jay, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Healey, Ben, see PS3560.E45
3558.E4526 Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E458 Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E487 Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
Henissart, Martha, see PS3562.A755
Henry, Will, 1912, see PS3551.L393
3558.E78 Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.I227 Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.I366 Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Hillerman, Anthony G , see PS3558.I45
3558.I45 Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
3558.O3473 Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908, see PS3558.O3473
Holt, Helen, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Houston, Will, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Howard, Elizabeth, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Howard, Troy, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3558.U323 Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
Huff, Tom, see PS3558.U323
Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942, see PS3553.R48
Hughes, Matilda, see PS3563.A31865
Hunt, John, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Hyman, Jackie, see PS3554.I24
Hyman, Tom, see PS3558.Y49
3558.Y49 Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)

3559 I

Ingersoll, Jared, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
Cf. PS3562.U255, Luckless, John

3560 J

Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham, see PS3551.N73
3560.A37 Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
James, Rebecca, see PS3555.L84
James, Stephanie, see PS3561.R44
Jamison, Amelia, see PS3569.I57
Jans, Miriam, see PS3570.H65
Jaxon, Milt, 1929, see PS3561.I417
3560.E45 Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
3560.E88 Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
Johnson, Marguerite, see PS3551.N464
Johnson, Shirley, see PS3565.V44
Jones, LeRoi, 1934, see PS3552.A583
Jorgenson, Ivar, see PS3569.I472

3561 K

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
K -- Continued

Kamien, Marcia, see PS3568.O7639
Kantor, Herman, see PS3558.I227
3561.A63 Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)
3561.A675 Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)
Keimberg, Allyn, 1929, see PS3561.I417
Keith, Carlton, see PS3568.O2493
3561.E388 Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)
Kelley, Ray, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3561.E3975 Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)
3561.E425 Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)
3561.E48 Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
(3561.E5192) Kent, Katherine, 1937-
see PS3554.I223
Kenyon, Bruce, see PS3572.I86
Ketchum, Jack, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Khanshendel, Chiron, see PS3568.O7644
Kilgore, John, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Kimbro, Jean, 1929, see PS3561.I417
3561.I417 Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929, see PS3561.I417
3561.I483 King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Knight, J.Z , see PS3568.A475
3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3561.N65 Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
Knox, Calvin M , see PS3569.I472
3561.O363 Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Kong, see PS3561.O46
Konigsberger, Hans, see PS3561.O46
3561.O46 Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Koningsberger, Hans, see PS3561.O46
3561.O8 Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
3561.R44 Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
3561.U23 Kuczkir, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3563.I27, Michaels, Fern
3562 L
3562.A36 Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Lambec, Zoltan, 1929, see PS3561.I417
Land, Jane, see PS3552.O754
Lange, John, 1942, see PS3553.R48
Larche, Douglas W , see PS3556.A87
3562.A755 Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
Latsis, Mary J , see PS3562.A755
LaVoie, Phyllis, see PS3552.U7234
Lawhead, Stephen R , see PS3562.A865
3562.A865 Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A916 Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A98 Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A995 Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, William, 1914- , see PS3552.U75

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
L -- Continued
LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- , see PS3563.A7212
Lesser, Milton, 1928, see PS3563.A674
Lester, Lewis, 1912- , see PS3562.A995
Liggett, Hunter, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Lillo, Don De, see PS3554.E4425
Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953, see PS3569.I4717
3562.I515 Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3562.O75 Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
Lore, Phillips, see PS3569.M538
3562.O759 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
Lucas, J.K., 1916, see PS3566.A34
3562.U255 Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3552.U725, Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
Cf. PS3559.R79, Irving, Clifford
3562.U26 Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3562.U457 Luke, 1944-
Luria-Sukenick, Lynn, see PS3569.U3
3562.Y44 Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Lyon, Buck, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3563 M
McAllister, Troon, see PS3557.R8
MacCreigh, James, see PS3566.O36
Mackey, Eman, see PS3563.A31166
3563.A2555 McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
McCaig, Snee, see PS3563.A2555
3563.A28 MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A296 McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A31166 McInerny, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A31865 MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
Makaira, Robert R , see PS3561.O363
Manor, Jason, see PS3558.A373
Mardette, Q, see PS3563.E239
Marin, A.C , see PS3553.O64
Marlow, Edwina, see PS3558.U323
3563.A674 Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Marquand, John, 1924, see PS3566.H4793
3563.A7212 Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Bruce, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3563.A723274 Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Chuck, see PS3563.A723274
3563.A725 Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Tom, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Mary, Sister, see PS3554.E4
3563.A82 Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A845 Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A853 Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A899 Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
M -- Continued

	Maxwell, Ann, 1944, see PS3563.A899
	Maxwell, Evan, 1943, see PS3563.A899
3563.A923	Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
	McClain, Gary, see PS3555.A39
	McDonnell, Margie, see PS3563.I2733
	McElroy, Lee, see PS3561.E3975
	McNab, Oliver, see PS3556.R37
3563.E239	Medill, Dorothy
	Mell, see PS3562.A98
3563.E747	Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
3563.I254	Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
	Michaels, Barbara, see PS3563.E747
3563.I27	Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS3551.N384, Anderson, Roberta
	Cf. PS3561.U23, Kuczkir, Mary
3563.I2733	Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)
3563.I37655	Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
3563.I379	Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
	Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930, see PS3563.I379
3563.I4125	Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
	Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing), see PS3566.E243
	Milton, Jack, 1929, see PS3561.I417
3563.O517	Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)
	Morgan, Arlene, 1916, see PS3566.A34
	Morgan, Claire, 1921- , see PS3558.I366
	Morgan, John, 1916, see PS3566.A34
	Morgan, Valerie, 1916, see PS3566.A34
	Morgenstern, S , see PS3557.O384
3563.O871644	Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
	Murphy, Lawrence A , see PS3562.A916
3564	N
	Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958, see PS3570.H373
	Norcross, Lisabet, 1921, see PS3569.E28
3564.O886	Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
	Novak, Joseph, see PS3561.O8
	Novak, Rose, see PS3568.O7639
3564.Y84	Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)
3565	O
3565.A8	Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Connor, Clint, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3565.C57	O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Connor, Mary Flannery, see PS3565.C57
	O'Doherty, Barbara, see PS3564.O886
	Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947, see PS3551.I2
	O'Hara, Scott, see PS3563.A28
	Ohon, see PS3552.A59177
	Oliphant, B.J , see PS3570.E673
3565.L458	Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
O -- Continued

Oliver, Symmes Chadwick, see PS3565.L458
3565.L77 Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
Olsen, John Edward, see PS3565.L77
3565.L8 Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
Olson, Merle Theodore, see PS3565.L84
3565.L84 Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)
O'Neill, Egan, see PS3562.I515
O'Neill, Jude, see PS3552.A4733
Orde, A.J , see PS3570.E673
Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni, see PS3576.I512
Osborne, Betsy, see PS3552.O79
Osborne, David, see PS3569.I472
3565.S53 Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3565.S813 Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
3565.V44 Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
Owens, Iris, see PS3554.A3

3566 P
3566.A34 Paine, Lauran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Papier, Judith Barnard, see PS3563.I254
Parker, Beatrice, see PS3558.U323
Parsons, Ellen, see PS3554.R183
Patrick, Maxine, 1942, see PS3563.A923
3566.E243 Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)
Pelletier, Lynne B , see PS3551.L362
Perry, Max, see PS3565.S813
Pershing, Marie, see PS3569.C5532
Peters, Elizabeth, see PS3563.E747
3566.H4793 Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Phillips, R.B., 1943- , see PS3552.R2298
3566.L3 Platty, Jeno (Table P-PZ40)
Platty, Jane, see PS3566.L3
3566.O36 Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
3566.O5348 Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)
Pollock, James, see PS3566.O5348
Ponder, Patricia, 1942, see PS3563.A923
Pridgen, William, see PS3555.C54
3566.R575 Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)
3566.R67 Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)

3567 Q
Quick, Amanda, see PS3561.R44
Quill, Monica, see PS3563.A31166
Quinn, Simon, 1942, see PS3569.M5377

3568 R
3568.A243 Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Radcliffe, Jeanette, see PS3552.R656
Rainone, Christopher, see PS3558.A824
Rampling, Anne, see PS3568.I265
3568.A475 Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)
Randall, Clay, see PS3551.D34

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
R -- Continued

3568.A497 Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3557.A7238, Garrett, Randall
Cf. PS3569.I472, Silverberg, Robert
3568.E27 Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
Redgate,John, see PS3561.E425
Reed, Barry, 1939, see PS3557.R583
3568.E367 Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)
Reed, Lillian Craig, see PS3568.E367
Reed, Peter, see PS3563.A28
3568.E43 Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3568.E4754 Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)
Reynolds, Dallas McCord, see PS3568.E895
3568.E895 Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)
Rhoades, Jonathan, see PS3565.L77
3568.I265 Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
Ridgeway, Jason, 1928, see PS3563.A674
Rikki, 1943, see PS3554.U279
Ringo, Clay, 1908, see PS3558.O3473
Roberts, Janet Louise, see PS3552.R656
3568.O2493 Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Rollins, Audre Lorde, see PS3562.O75
Roquelaure, A.N , see PS3568.I265
3568.O7639 Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
3568.O7644 Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40)
3568.O873 Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)
Rowans, Virginia, see PS3554.E537
Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel, see PS3556.L49
Ryder, Jonathan, 1927, see PS3562.U26

3569 S
Sadler, Mark, 1942, see PS3562.Y44
Saint Geraud, see PS3561.N65
Samuels, Victor, see PS3552.A476
3569.A516 Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
Sanford, Annette, see PS3569.H5792
Saxon, Alex, see PS3566.R67
3569.C5532 Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)
Scotland, Jay, see PS3560.A37
Scott, Amana, see PS3569.C695
3569.C695 Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)
3569.E1763 Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
Searls, Hank, 1922, see PS3569.E18
3569.E18 Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Sebastian, Lee, see PS3569.I472
3569.E28 Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Serafian, Michael, see PS3563.A725
Shannon, Dell, see PS3562.I515
Sharp, Helen, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937, see PS3552.E345
Sheldon, Alice B., 1915, see PS3570.I66

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
S -- Continued

3569.H3928 Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)
Shepherd, Michael, 1927, see PS3562.U26
3569.H5792 Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3569.I4717 Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
3569.I472 Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3568.A497, Randall, Robert
3569.I565 Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)
3569.I57 Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)
Singer, Shelley, see PS3569.I565
Sister Mary Gilbert, see PS3554.E4
3569.L25 Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Slaughter, Jim, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3569.L3 Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
3569.M443 Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Martin, 1942, see PS3569.M5377
3569.M5377 Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Nancy, 1951, see PS3556.I828
Smith, Rosamond, see PS3565.A8
3569.M538 Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)
Somtow, S.P , see PS3569.U23
Sparer, Laurie Taylor, see PS3570.A943
St. Clair, Katherine, see PS3558.U323
St. George, Arthur, 1916, see PS3566.A34
St. John, Lisa, 1929, see PS3569.H5792
Standish, Buck, 1916, see PS3566.A34
Stark, Joshua, see PS3565.L8
Stark, Richard, see PS3573.E9
Starr, Anne, see PS3569.H5792
3569.T34 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
Stevens, E.M , see PS3560.E88
Stone, Hamilton, see PS3569.T34
Story, Josephine, see PS3562.O759
Stowe, Alden, see PS3569.I57
Straus, Dennis, see PS3551.S33
3569.T6935 Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
3569.T6965 Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Margaret, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3569.T875 Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3569.U23 Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)
3569.U3 Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)
Sutton, Henry, 1935, see PS3569.L3

3570 T
3570.A49 Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)
Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921, see PS3554.E537
Taylor, Jane, see PS3561.R44
3570.A943 Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
Templeton, Janet, 1926, see PS3558.E78
3570.E673 Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)

PS

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
T -- Continued

	Thames, C.H., 1928, see PS3563.A674
	Thatcher, Julia, see PS3552.E54765
3570.H373	Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)
	Thomas, Rosanne Daryl, see PS3566.R575
3570.H58	Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
	Thompson, James W , see PS3555.L378
	Thompson, Russ, 1916, see PS3566.A34
	Thorn, Barbara, 1916, see PS3566.A34
3570.H65	Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
	Tiger, John, see PS3573.A35
3570.I66	Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)
3570.O29	Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)
	Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904, see PS3570.U237
3570.R339	Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
	Travis, Gerry, 1917, see PS3570.R519
	Treahearne, Elizabeth, 1942, see PS3563.A923
3570.R519	Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
	Trout, Kilgore, see PS3556.A72
3570.U237	Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
	Ty-Casper, Linda, see PS3553.A7952
3570.Y53	Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)
3571	U
	Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar, see PS3551.L84
3572	V
3572.A398	Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3572.A4292	Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
3572.I38	Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3572.I86	Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
	Voelker, John, 1903, see PS3570.R339
3572.O423	Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)
3573	W
3573.A35	Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)
	Waldo, Edward Hamilton, see PS3569.T875
	Walker, Harry, see PS3573.A9
3573.A44	Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
	Wallop, John Douglas, 1920, see PS3573.A44
	Walters, Shelly, see PS3570.I66
	Wannamaker, Bruce, see PS3563.O517
	Warner, Valerie, 1908, see PS3572.A398
3573.A7713	Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3573.A9	Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)
	Wayne, Donald, 1930, see PS3554.O32
	Webb, Lionel, 1926, see PS3558.E78
	Webb, Lucas, see PS3568.E4754
3573.E3979	Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)
	Weisbecker, Alan, see PS3573.E3979
	Wells, Tobias, see PS3556.O67

Individual authors
1961-
Individual authors
W -- Continued

3573.E9	Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)
	Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931, see PS3572.A4292
3573.H32	Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)
	Whitaker, Rod, see PS3569.E1763
	Whitmore, Cilla, 1921, see PS3569.E28
3573.I358	Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)
	Wilcox, Jess, 1926, see PS3558.E78
	Wilde, Jennifer, see PS3558.U323
	Wolfe, Henia Karmel, see PS3561.A675
3573.O5877	Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
	Wood, Charles Osgood, see PS3565.S53
3573.O5968	Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)
	Wylie, Dirk, see PS3566.O36
	Wynne, Frank, 1939, see PS3557.A715
3574	X
3575	Y
	Young, Axel, see PS3551.L346
3575.O7	Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)
3576	Z
3576.I512	Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)
	Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935, see PS3557.H63

PS3600 → new range

PS

(8001-8599) Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.3, PQ3900-3912.2, and PM1-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language

It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice, both in their assembling of Canadian literature, regardless of language, and in keeping novels with the rest of Canadian literature, instead of placing them in PZ. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may obtain copies of the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" from: Printing and Publishing, Supply and Services Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OS9, at a nominal charge

Fiction and juvenile belles lettres
Fiction in English
A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors. In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes
Collections of novels, short stories, etc.
Including Tales from Blackwood's
(1.A1) Periodicals. Serials
(1.A2-Z) General collections
Individual authors
(3) 1750 through 1950
For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes
(4) 1951-
Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951
Juvenile belles lettres
For translations, see PZ5+
For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.
Periodicals, see AP200+
History, see PN1009.A1
American and English
5 Collections
6 Early to 1860/1870
7 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
8 Fairy tales
Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
Cf. PJ7715+, English translations of Arabian nights
8.1 Folklore, legends, romance
Including Lang, Book of romance; Kingsley, Hero tales; The Sampo; Arthurian romance; Wagnerian legends; Niebelungenlied
Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections
8.2 Fables
Including AEsop in English versions for children
8.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose).
Stories in rhyme
For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children, see PN6109.97
(8.7) Humorous works
see subclass PN
(8.9) Miscellaneous stories
see PZ7

Juvenile belles lettres
American and English -- Continued
(9) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
Biography, see CT107
(10) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
10.3 Animal stories
Cf. PZ8.2, Fables
For verse, see PZ8.3
Juvenile drama
see subclasses PR, PS
10.4 Sign language and braille
Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by sign language diagrams or braille text
10.5 Polyglot
Class here children's books in three or more languages
For bilingual editions, see the lesser known languages
10.72-78 Arabic
Divide like PZ49.2-PZ49.8
10.82-88 Chinese
Divide like PZ49.2-PZ49.8
Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans
Collections
11 General works
11.1 For boys
11.2 For girls
12 Early works to 1860/1870
13 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
14 Fairy tales
Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
Cf. PJ7719.A1+, Dutch translations of Arabian nights
14.1 Folklore, legends, romance
Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections
14.2 Fables
14.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
14.7 Humorous works
Prefer PZ13
14.9 Miscellaneous stories
Including stories of dolls, toys, etc.

Juvenile belles lettres
Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans -- Continued
(15) Historial and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
Biography, see CT107
(16) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
16.3 Animal stories
Cf. PZ14.2, Fables
For verse, see PZ14.3
(17) Juvenile drama
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6119.9
18 Miscellaneous
21-28 French
Divide like PZ11-PZ18
31-38 German
Divide like PZ11-PZ18
Hebrew
39 Collections
40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
41-48 Italian
Divide like PZ11-PZ18
Japanese
Collections
49.2 General works
49.21 For boys
49.22 For girls
49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
49.4 Fairy tales
49.41 Folklore, legends, romance
49.42 Fables
(49.43) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
49.47 Humorous works
49.49 Miscellaneous stories
(49.5) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(49.6) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(49.63) Animal stories
49.7 Juvenile drama
49.8 Miscellaneous
50.52-58 Korean
Divide like PZ49.2-PZ49.8

Juvenile belles lettres -- Continued
Scandinavian
51-54.3 Danish
Including Danish-Norwegian
Divide like PZ11-PZ14.3
For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4-PZ54.9
Norwegian
Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
Collections
54.4 General works
54.41 For boys
54.42 For girls
54.5 General works
54.6 Fairy tales
54.9 Verses for children
Icelandic
55 Collections
56 Individual authors
Faroese
56.2 Collections
56.3 Individual authors
57-60.3 Swedish
Divide like PZ11-PZ14.3
Slavic
61-68 Russian
Divide like PZ11-PZ18
69 Polish
69.A2 Collections
70.A-Z Other, A-Z
Belarusian, see PZ70.W49+
Bulgarian
70.B7 Collections
70.B8 Individual authors
Czech
70.C8 Collections
70.C9 Individual authors
Macedonian
70.M2 Collections
70.M3 Individual authors
Serbo-Croatian
70.S4 Collections
70.S42 Individual authors
Slovak
70.S45 Collections
70.S46 Individual authors
Slovenian
70.S5 Collections
70.S6 Individual authors
Ukrainian
70.U7 Collections
70.U72 Individual authors

Juvenile belles lettres
Slavic
Other, A-Z -- Continued
Wendic. Sorbian
70.W39 Collections
70.W4 Individual authors
White Russian. Belarusian
70.W49 Collections
70.W5 Individual authors
71-78 Spanish
Divide like PZ11-PZ18
81-88 Portuguese
Divide like PZ11-PZ18
90.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
90.A2 Abkhaz
90.A28 Adygei
90.A4 Albanian
90.A6 Amharic
90.A72 Armenian
90.A73 Assamese
90.A9 Azerbaijani
90.B36 Bashkir
90.B37 Basque
90.B39 Bemba
90.B4 Bengali
90.B77 Buriat
90.B8 Burmese
90.C3 Catalan
Chewa, see PZ90.N88
90.C55 Chuvash
90.C73 Creole
90.E69 Eskimo
Esperanto, see PM8285.A2+
90.E7 Estonian
90.E93 Even
(90.F3) Faroese
see PZ56.2+
90.F5 Finnish
Gaelic (Irish), see PZ90.I7
90.G2 Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)
90.G3 Gallegan
90.G35 Ganda
90.G45 Georgian
90.G7 Greek, Modern
90.G8 Gujurati
(90.H3) Hebrew
see PZ39+
90.H5 Hindi
90.H8 Hungarian
90.I2 Iban
90.I7 Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35 Javanese
90.K29 Kamba

Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.K3	Kannada
90.K33	Kara-Kalpak
90.K332	Karachay-Balkar
90.K334	Kasena
90.K34	Kavirondo
90.K35	Kazakh
90.K49	Khasi
90.K493	Khmer
90.K495	Kikuyu
90.K5	Kirghiz
90.K55	Komi
90.K57	Konkani
90.L23	Ladino
90.L25	Lamut
90.L27	Lao
90.L28	Lapp
90.L3	Latin
90.L4	Latvian
90.L5	Lithuanian
90.L6	Logooli
90.L64	Lozi
90.L78	Luo
90.L8	Luyia
90.M222	Madurese
90.M225	Maithili
90.M23	Malagasy
90.M25	Malay
90.M33	Mangulasi
90.M34	Maori
90.M35	Marathi
90.M38	Mari
90.M4	Meru
90.M5	Minangkabau
90.M7	Moldavian
90.M75	Mongolian
90.N44	Ndebele (Zimbabwe)
90.N45	Nepali
90.N5	Niuean
90.N88	Nyanja. Chewa
90.O88	Ossetic
90.P4	Persian
90.P54	Pitjandjara
90.R3	Raeto-Romance
90.R6	Romanian
	Scottish Gaelic, see PZ90.G2
90.S48	Sindhi
90.S5	Sinhalese
90.S57	Somali
90.S6	Sotho
90.S77	Suk
90.S8	Sundanese

Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.S94	Swahili
90.T27	Tagalog
90.T28	Tajik
90.T3	Tamil
90.T35	Tatar
90.T4	Telugu
90.T5	Thai
90.T58	Tibetan
90.T65	Tonga (Zambesi)
90.T7	Tshi
90.T8	Turkish
90.T85	Turkmen
90.U65	Udmurt
90.U7	Urdu
90.U9	Uzbek
90.V4	Venda
90.V5	Vietnamese
90.W4	Welsh (Celtic)
90.W54	Wik-Munkan
90.W6	Worora
90.X48	Xhosa
90.Y3	Yakut
90.Y5	Yiddish
90.Y6	Yoruba
90.Z84	Zulu

1	Treatises
2	Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A34	Aesthetics
5.A4	Allegory
5.A44	Allusions
5.A48	American Revolution
5.A49	Androgyny
5.A493	Angels
5.A5	Anxiety
5.A78	Art
5.A79	Arthurian romances
5.A88	Authority
5.B37	Bards and bardism
5.B44	Belief and doubt
5.B54	Birthdays
5.C3	Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45	Children
5.C67	Classicism
5.C675	Contemplation
5.C68	Country homes
5.C687	Courtesy
5.C69	Courts and courtiers
5.D36	Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38	Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42	Death
	Doubt, see 5.F74
5.D47	Devotion
5.E44	Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
5.E5	Emblems
5.E6	Enthusiasm
5.E85	Epiphanies
	Epithalamia, see 5.M29
5.F34	Failure (Psychology)
5.F37	Farewells
5.F55	Flowers
5.F74	Free will and determinism
5.F8	French Revolution
5.G35	Gardens
5.G7	Greek literature
5.H3	Happiness
5.H5	History and politics
5.H65	Homosexuality, Male
5.H86	Humanism
5.H87	Humorous poetry
5.I25	Iconoclasm
5.I33	Identity (Psychology)
5.I56	Imagination
5.I6	Imagism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.J47	Jesuit influence
5.K56	Kings and rulers
5.L27	Landscape
5.L3	Language. Poetic diction, etc.
5.L64	London (England)
5.L7	Love
5.M29	Marriage
5.M34	Melancholy
5.M37	Metaphor
5.M85	Music
5.M9	Mysticism
5.M93	Myth. Mythology
5.N26	Narrative poetry
5.N28	Naturalism
5.N3	Nature
5.O6	Optics
5.O74	Originality
5.P33	Particularity. Preoccupation with detail
	Poetic diction, see 5.L3
	Politics, see 5.H5
	Preoccupation with detail, see 5.P33
5.P68	Power (Social Sciences)
5.P75	Primitivism
5.P85	Psychology
5.R33	Radicalism
5.R37	Realism
5.R4	Religion
5.R57	Rivers
5.R87	Rural conditions
5.S25	Satire
5.S28	Scandinavia
5.S33	Science
5.S44	Self
5.S46	Sentimentalism
5.S48	Sex
5.S53	Slavery and slaves
5.S6	Social problems
5.S65	Speech
5.S74	Style
5.S77	Sublime
5.S85	Supernatural
5.S9	Symbolism
5.T47	Textual criticism
5.T6	Totalitarianism
5.T75	Transcendentalism
5.T78	Truth
5.T94	Typology
5.V4	Versification
5.V62	Vocation
5.W3	War
5.W34	Water
5.W45	Will

	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
5.W5	William III
5.W58	Women
5.W6	Women authors
9.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
9.B8	Burlesque
9.C6	Comic verse
9.E45	Elegies
9.E64	Epics
9.E75	Epistolary
9.F2	Fables
9.H34	Haiku
9.L8	Lyrics
9.M6	Monologues
9.N3	Narratives
9.N65	Nonsense verses
9.P3	Pastorals
9.S7	Sonnets
9.V4	Vers de société. Society verse

A

Aberfan (Wales) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A2
Abolitionism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S55
Abortion in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A29
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A24
Absurdity in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS374.A28
English
Literary history: PR149.A3
Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A22
Abused women in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A32
Accidents in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A25
Accounting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A25
Actors, actresses, and acting in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.A37
Adaptations in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.A3
Adolescence in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A34
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A3
English
Adoption in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A25
Adult child abuse victims as authors
American
Collections: PS508.A42
Adult children of alcoholics as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A34
Adultery in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A35
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A34
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.A38
Adventure in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A29
Adventure stories
American
Collections: PS509.A3
Prose: PS648.A36
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A35
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A38
Literary history: PR830.A38
Aeronautics in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A26
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A42
Aeronautics, Military, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A37

Aesthetics in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A47
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A33
Prose: PR756.A38
Africa in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A37
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.A4
Africans in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A39
Afro-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
Afro-American rimes and songs
American
Collections: PS595.N3
Afro-American women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A32
Afro-Americans in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
Literary history: PS173.N4
Drama: PS338.N4
Poetry: PS310.N4
Prose: PS366.A35
Prose fiction: PS374.N4
Age groups in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A33
Aged authors
American
Collections: PS508.A44
Poetry: PS591.A35
Aged in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.A35
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A34
Aged men in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.A35
Aged women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A34
Aging in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A37
Drama: PS627.A35
Prose: PS648.A37
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A394
Agriculture in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A4
AIDS (Disease) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A43
Drama: PS627.A53
Poetry: PS595.A36
Prose: PS648.A39
Literary history: PS169.A42
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A44
Airplanes in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A57
Alchemy in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A44
Alcoholics in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A42
Alcoholism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A39
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A58
Prose fiction: PS374.A42

Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.A15
Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A45
20th century: PS228.A6
Poetry: PS310.A44
Prose: PS366.A44
Prose fiction: PS374.A44
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A44
Fiction: PR830.A42
Allegory in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A47
19th century: PS217.A46
Prose fiction: PS374.A45
English
Literary history: PR149.A647
18th century: PR448.A44
Medieval: PR275.A4
Modern: PR408.A4
Poetry: PR509.A6
Medieval: PR317.A52
Renaissance: PR418.A4
Alliteration in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.A55
Allusions in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A44
Poetry: PR508.A44
Amadas (English metrical romances): PR2065.A18
America in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A43
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A5
Literary history: PR149.A67
American Indians
Authors
American
Collections: PS508.I5
Poetry: PS591.I55
Prose: PS647.I5
Literary history: PS153.I52
American Indians in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I5
Literary history: PS173.I6
Drama: PS338.I53
Poetry: PS310.I52
Prose fiction: PS374.I49
American literature: PS1+
Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2
Anarchism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A5
Angels in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A48
Anglo-Norman period
English
Authors: PR1803+
Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+
Collections: PR1490+
Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A54
Animals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A5
Poetry: PS595.A5
Prose: PS648.A5
Literary history: PS169.A54
English
Collections: PR1111.A6
Poetry: PR1195.A64
Prose: PR1309.A53
Literary history: PR149.A7
Fiction: PR830.A54
Prose: PR756.A5

Anniversaries in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A55
Anorexia nervosa patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37
Antarctica in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A56
Anthropologists as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A58
Antichrist in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.A5
Antinomianism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A58
Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127
Apocalypse in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A65
Apocalyptic literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A66
20th century: PS228.A65
English
Literary history: PR149.A74
19th century: PR468.A66
Modern: PR408.A58
Arab American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A7
Literary history: PS153.A73
Archaeology in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.A7
Archetype (Psychology) in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.A66
Archetype in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A72
Architecture in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A7
Armenian American authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.A74
Literary history: PS153.A75
Armenian authors
American
Collections: PS508.A7
Poetry: PS591.A75
Art and literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A77
Modern: PR408.A68
Art in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A88
20th century: PS228.A77
Poetry: PS310.A76
Prose fiction: PS374.A76
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A7
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A76
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Elizabethan era: PR658.A73
Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
Fiction: PR830.A74
Poetry: PR508.A7
Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A38
Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A78
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A78
English
Collections: PR1111.A85
Literary history: PR149.A79

Arthur and Arthurian legends in
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A76
Medieval: PR328
Modern: PR408.A7
Arthur and Merlin (English metrical romances): PR2065.A4
Arthur, King, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A75
Literary history
Drama: PR635.A78
Artists in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Fiction: PR830.A78
Arts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A75
Asian-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A8
Drama: PS628.A85
Poetry: PS591.A76
Prose: PS647.A75
Literary history: PS153.A84
Asian Americans in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.A74
Assassins in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.A77
Astrology in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A798
Drama: PR635.A8
Elizabethan era: PR658.A8
Astronomy in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A8
Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
Athletes in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.A85
20th century: PS228.A83
Prose fiction: PS374.A85
Atomic power in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A84
Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A85
Prose: PS648.N83
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A87, PS374.N82
Audiences
Theater
English
Elizabethan era: PR658.A88
Audiovisual aids
Literature
Poetry (American): PS306.5
Augustan era
English
Collections: PR1136
Poetry: PR1217
Literary history
Drama: PR711+
Authority in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.A89
Poetry: PR508.A88
Authors and patrons in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A87
Authors and publishers
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P78

Authors and readers in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A79
Authors in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.A95
18th century: PR448.A87
Authorship in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
Autobiographical fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A88
Autobiography in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A95
Prose: PS366.A88
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.A95
Prose: PR756.A9
Prose fiction: PR830.A8
Automobile driving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89
Automobile travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89
Automobiles in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89
Poetry: PS595.A87
Prose: PS648.A85
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A95
Autumn in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A89
English
Collections: PR1111.A9
Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A82
Avowing of Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A6
Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+
Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (English metrical romances): PR2065.A8

B

Bachelors in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B34
Bahai poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.B28
Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B33
Ballads
American
Literary history: PS476+
English
Collections: PR1181
Literary history: PR507
Bankruptcy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B35
Barbie dolls in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B36
Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
English
Metrical romances: PR2065.B2
Baseball in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B37
Poetry: PS595.B33
Prose: PS648.B37
Literary history: PS169.B36
Prose fiction: PS374.B37
Basketball in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B334
Prose: PS648.B49

Bawdy songs in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS477.5.B37
Beaches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B38
Bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B34
Beat generation in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B6
Poetry: PS310.B43
Beatles (Musical group) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B39
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B43
Beauty in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B4
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.B4
Beauty, Personal, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B4
Belief and doubt in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B5
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B45
Fiction: PR830.B44
Bells in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B37
Beowulf
English
Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+
Bergson, Henri, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B47
Berryman, John, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B4
Best sellers
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B45
Bestiaries in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B47
Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances): PR2065.B4
Bible in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.B5
Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
Medieval: PR275.B5
Biblical criticism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B5
Biographies in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.B47
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
Prose: PR756.B56
Biography in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.B56
Poetry: PS595.B48
Birds in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B5
Poetry: PS595.B54
English
Collections: PR1111.B5
Poetry: PR1195.B5
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.B5
Birth control in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B57

Birthday books
American
Collections
Poetry: PS586
Birthdays in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B57
Black authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
English
Collections: PR1110.B5
Drama: PR1246.B53
Black English in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B63
Black rimes and songs
American
Collections: PS595.N3
Blacks in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
Literary history: PS173.N4, PS310.N4
19th century: PS217.B55
Drama: PS338.N4
Prose fiction: PS374.N4
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B53
Blasphemy in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B55
Blessing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B55
Bloomsbury group
English
Literary history: PR478.B46
Blues lyrics
American
Literary history: PS309.B55
Blushing
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B58
Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
Boats and boating in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B63
Body, Human, in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.B62
Fiction: PR830.B63
Bohemianism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B6
Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances): PR2065.B57
Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.B6
Book reviewing
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.B67
Books and reading in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B66
Books in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS595.B65
Bookstore employees as authors
American
Collections: PS508.B66
Boredom in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.B67
Boxing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B67
Boys, Poetry for
English
Collections: PR1195.B7

Breast cancer in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B73
Breast cancer patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.B74
Bridges in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B68
British Museum in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B75
Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B7
Brother Jonathan in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B75
Brothers and sisters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B76
Prose: PS648.S54
Literary history: PS173.B74
Buddhism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B83
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.B83
Buddhist poetry
American
Collections: PS595.B83
Bulimia patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37
Bunting, Basil, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B84
Bunyan, John, in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B85
Bureaucracy in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B87
Burlesque
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.B8
Burr, Aaron, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B85
Business in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B87
Businessmen in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.B87
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.B83

C

Cain (Biblical figure) in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.C3
California in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C3
Calvinism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C34
Canada in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C18
Canterbury tales in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C19
Cape Cod in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C2

Capitalism in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.C35
Prose fiction: PS374.C36
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C34
Elizabethan era: PR428.C25
Fiction: PR830.C25
Capitalists and financiers in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.C37
Care of the sick in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C37
Caribbean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.C27
Literary history: PS153.C27
Carols
English
Collections: PR1195.C2
Carrier boys as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.C3
Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.C3
Literary history: PR644.C32
Castles in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
Casuistry in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C28
Catholic authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C3
Prose: PS647.C4
English
Collections
Oratory: PR1329.C3
Prose: PR1286.C3
Literary history: PR120.C3
Catholic authors
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C3
Catholics and Catholicism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C4
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C3
Cats in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C37
Poetry: PS595.C38
Prose: PS648.C38
English
Collections: PR1111.C2
Poetry: PR1195.C45
Prose: PR1309.C36
Causation
English
Literary history: PR478.C38
Causley, Charles, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C453
Celtic influences in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.C42
Celtic literature
Beowulf: PR1587.C4
Censorship in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.C4
Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C42
Chapbooks
American
Literary history: PS472+
English
Literary history
Folk literature: PR972+

Character books
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C45
Character sketches
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C45
Characters and characteristics in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.C43
Prose: PS366.C4
Prose fiction: PS374.C43
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C47
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C45
Drama: PR635.C47
18th century: PR719.C47
Elizabethan era: PR658.C47
Fiction: PR830.C47
Charity in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C45
Charles I in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
17th century: PR545.C4
Charms in literature
American
Collections: PS593.C43
Chartism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C455
Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+
Chester plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C54
Cheuelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39
Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39
Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4
Child authors
American
Collections: PS508.C5
Drama: PS628.C55
Prose: PS647.C42
English
Collections: PR1110.C5
Poetry: PR1178.C5
Literary history: PR120.C55
Childbirth in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C46
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C48
Children in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C45
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C5
Prose fiction: PS374.C45
English
Collections: PR1111.C52
Poetry: PR1195.C47
Prose: PR1309.C48
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C5
By period
18th century: PR448.C55
Fiction: PR830.C5
Children, Anthologies of poetry for
English: PR1175.3
Children, Plays for
American
Collections: PS625.5
English
Literary history: PR635.C5
Children's letters
English
Collections: PR1349.C4
Children's plays
English
Literary history: PR635.C5
Children's poetry
American
Collections: PS586.3
Folk literature: PS477.5.C45
English
Literary history: PR509.C45

Children's stories
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C454
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C513
Chinese American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C48
Literary history: PS153.C45
Chinese Americans in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.C54
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C46
Chinese in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C54
Chivalry in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C48
English
Literary history: PR149.C5
Elizabethan era: PR428.C45
Fiction: PR830.C516
Christian authors
American
Collections: PS508.C54
Christian literature
American
Collections: PS509.C55
Poetry: PS595.C47
Prose fiction: PS648.C43
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C48
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C48
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C48
Modern: PR408.C47
Renaissance: PR418.C35
Christianity in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C5
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.C47
Christmas in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C56
Drama: PS627.C57
Poetry: PS595.C48
Prose: PS648.C45
English
Collections: PR1111.C53
Poetry: PR1195.C49
Prose: PR1309.C5
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C52
Chronicles in literature
English
Collections
Drama: PR1255
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C5
Chronology
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45
Chronology in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C54
Church in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C6
Cinderella in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C527
Circus in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C53
Prose: PS648.C48
Cities and towns in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C57
Prose: PS648.C5
Literary history: PS169.C57
19th century: PS217.C5748
20th century: PS228.C53
Poetry: PS310.C58
English
Collections: PR1111.V54

Cities and towns in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C53
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.C49
Poetry: PR508.C66
City and town life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C54
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C54
Prose fiction: PS374.C5
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C53
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.C55
Civil War, 1642-1649, in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
17th century: PR545.C56
Civil War, 1861-1865, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C55
Prose: PS648.C54
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C58
Prose fiction: PS374.C53
Civilization in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C58
Clariodus (English metrical romances): PR2065.C57
Classical literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
Poetry: PR508.C68
Classicism
English
Collections: PR1136
Poetry: PR1217
Literary history
Drama: PR711+
Classicism in literature
English
Literary history: PR140
19th century: PR468.C6
Cleges (English metrical romances): PR2065.C6
Cleopatra in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C65
Clergy as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.C6
Clergy in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C55
English
Literary history: PR151.C54
Fiction: PR830.C56
Medieval: PR275.C55
Clerihews in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C53
Climate, Influence of, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C63
Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C67
Closure in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C56
Cognitive dissonance in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.C63
Collaboration in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.C55

College and school drama
English
Collections: PR1259.C57
College in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C64
College students as authors
American
Collections: PS508.C6
Essays: PS683.C6
Poetry: PS591.C65
Prose: PS647.C6
English
Collections: PR1110.C6
Poetry: PR1178.C64
Collegiate orations
American
Collections: PS663.C6
Colonies in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C58
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C55
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C6
Color in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C56
Literary history: PR149.C63
Poetry: PR508.C7
Colors in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C63
Comedy in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.C65
Literary history
Drama: PS336.C7
English
Collections
Drama: PR1248
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.C65
Elizabethan era: PR658.C6
Medieval: PR643.C67
Comic, The, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C59
English
Literary history: PR149.C65
19th century: PR468.C65
Fiction: PR830.C63
Modern: PR408.C6
Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65
Commencement addresses
American
Collections: PS663.C6
Commerce in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C633
Commercial products in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.C62
Commitment in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C634
Communication in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C56
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C596
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C636
Communism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C6
Community in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C65
Community life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C586
Computers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C59
Prose: PS648.C65

Concrete poetry
American
Collections: PS593.C63
English
Collections: PR1195.C6
Condoms in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C593
Conduct of life in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C64
Confession in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C66
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C65
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.C56
Conformity in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C65
Consciousness in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C66
Conservation of natural resources in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C63
Conservatism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C59
Conspiracies in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C594
Consumption (Economics) in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C65
Contract bridge in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C58
Contradiction in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C58
Conversation in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C65
Fiction: PR830.C66
Modern: PR408.C63
Cookery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C595
Cornwall, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.C58
Poetry: PR1195.C64
Corpus Christi pageants
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.C7
Corruption in politics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C6
Costume in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C67
Country homes in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C68
Modern: PR408.C65
Country life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C598
Literary history
Prose: PS366.C67
English
Collections: PR1111.C6
Poetry: PR1195.C67
Prose: PR1309.C6
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.C64
Fiction: PR830.C67
Modern: PR408.C66
Prose: PR756.C9

Courage in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C6
Poetry: PS595.C57
Court and courtiers in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C64
Court life in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C7
16th century: PR649.C6
Courtesy in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C7
Courtly love in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C6
Courtroom drama
English
Collections: PR1259.C6
Courtroom fiction
English
Literary history: PR830.C68
Courts and courtiers in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.C7
Medieval: PR275.C65
Courtship in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C69
Coventry Corpus Christi plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C59
Literary history: PR644.C6
Coventry plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C6
Literary history: PR644.C7
Cowboy verse
American
Collections: PS595.C6
Cowboys in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS477.5.C67
Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C65
Creation in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C73
Cressida in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.C73
Cricket (Game) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.C67
Poetry: PR1195.C7
Crime in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C7
Prose: PS648.C7
English
Collections: PR1111.C7
Prose: PR1309.C7
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C75
Fiction: PR830.C74
Poetry: PR508.C79
Criminals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C7
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C7
Literary history
Modern: PR408.C75
Criticism in literature
English
Literary history: PR57+
Crowds in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C75
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C75
Cruelty in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.C77

Crying in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C78
Cuban American authors
American
Collections: PS508.C83
Drama: PS628.C82
Literary history: PS153.C83
Cults in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C85
Cultural relations in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C84
Cybernetics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C9
Cycles in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C92
Czech American authors
Collections: PS508.C93

D

Dance in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.D35
Dancing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D27
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D3
Dandies in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.D35
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D36
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.D35
Daughters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D29
Deadly sins in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D36
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.D4
Deaf authors
American
Collections: PS508.D43
Dean, James, in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D35
Death and immortality in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D4
Poetry: PS595.D42
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D42
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.D4
Fiction: PR830.D37
Death in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.D42
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D44
Beowulf: PR1587.D43
Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
Death of infants in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I53
Debate poetry
English
Literary history
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.D42
Decadence (Literary movement)
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.D42

Decadence in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D43
20th century: PR478.D43
Fiction: PR830.D372
Deception in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.D43
Dedications in books
English: PR1111.P7
Degeneration in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D373
Deluge (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.D4
Demonology in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D38
Demythologization in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.D45
Description in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D39
Desire in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D38
Desserts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D46
Detective and mystery plays
English
Collections: PR1259.D4
Literary history
20th century: PR739.D48
Detective and mystery stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D4
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D4
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D4
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M87
Fiction: PR830.D4
Developing countries in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D43
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.U48
Deviant behavior in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D47
Devil in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.D47
Medieval: PR643.D47
Devon in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.D4
Devotional literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D48
Dialect in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.D5
Dialect literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D53
Dialogue
English
Literary history: PR618
Dialogues in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D49
Prose: PR756.D52
Diaries
American
Collections: PS669
Literary history: PS409
English
Collections: PR1330

Diary fiction
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D52
Dickinson, Emily, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D5
Diction in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.D5
Didactic drama
English literature
Literary history
16th century: PR649.D53
Didactic literature
American
Collections: PS648.D53
Literary history
Drama: PS336.D5
Poetry: PS309.D53
English
Collections: PR1195.D6
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D53
18th century: PR448.D53
Fiction: PR830.D53
Medieval: PR275.D53
Modern: PR408.D49
Poetry: PR509.D5
Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D5
Renaissance: PR418.D5
Difference (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D45
Dime novels
American
Literary history: PS374.D5
Dinosaurs in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D56
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D63
Disasters
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D56
Discontent in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.D56
Discourse analysis in literature
English
Literary history: PR65.D57
Poetry: PR508.D57
Discoveries in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D57
Diseases in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
19th century: PR468.D57
20th century: PR739.D58
Disguise in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.D57
Dissenters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D5
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D57
Dissenters, Religious, in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D57
Modern: PR408.D57
Divers as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.D58
Divorce in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D55
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.D58

Doggerel poetry
English
Literary history: PR509.D7
Dogs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D6
Poetry: PS595.D63
Prose: PS648.D64
English
Collections: PR1111.D6
Poetry: PR1195.D65
Prose: PR1309.D63
Domestic drama
English
Literary history: PR635.D65
Elizabethan era: PR658.D65
Domestic fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D65
Domestics in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.D65
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S47
Don Juan in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.D64
Dorset, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D67
Double dactyls
American
Collections: PS593.D6
Doubles in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.D68
Fiction: PR830.D68
Dragons in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.D7
Drama
American
Collections: PS623+
Literary history: PS330+
English
Collections: PR1241+
Literary history: PR621+
Dramatic monologues in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.D73
Dreams in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D73
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.D74
English
Collections: PR1111.D7
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D7
Poetry: PR508.D8
Medieval: PR317.D7
Drinking and drinking customs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D75
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D75
English
Collections: PR1111.D75
Poetry: PR1195.D7
Drug abuse in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D72
Drugs in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D78
Dryden, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D73
Dwellings in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D84
Dystopias in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D96
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D96

E

East (Far East) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.E28
East Anglia (England)
Literary history
Drama
Medieval: PR644.E28
East European American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.E37
Easter in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E25
Eating disorders patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37
Ecology in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25
Economic conditions in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E35
Prose fiction: PS374.E4
Economics in literature
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E36
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.E35
Fiction: PR830.E37
Education in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E38
Prose: PS648.E33
English
Collections: PR1111.E38
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.E38
Fiction: PR830.E38
Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2
Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3
Elegiac poetry
Beowulf: PR1587.E5
Elegies
American
Literary history: PS309.E4
English
Collections: PR1195.E5
Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
Elizabethan era
English
Collections: PR1125
Drama: PR1263
Poetry: PR1207
Prose: PR1293
Literary history
Poetry: PR531+
Prose fiction: PR836+
Elizabethan era in English literature: PR421+
Eloquence in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.E45
Emare (English metrical romances): PR2065.E5
Emotions in literature
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E46
Fiction: PR830.E46
End of the world in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E53
England in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E5
Poetry: PR1195.E52
English literature: PR1+
Englishman, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.E5
Entertaining in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E57

Enthusiasm in literature
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E57
Environment in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25
Prose: PS366.E58
Epic literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E63
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E6
Epic poetry
American
Literary history: PS309.E64
English
Collections: PR1195.E53
Literary history: PR509.E7
Medieval: PR321+
Epics
English
Literary history
Poetry
18th century: PR559.E7
Epigrams
English
Literary history: PR509.E73
Epiphanies in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.E65
Fiction: PR830.E64
Epistolary fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E65
English
Literary history: PR830.E65
Epistolary poetry
American
Collections: PS593.E63
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.E64
Epitaphs
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.E55
Epithalamia in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.E6
Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7
Erotic literature
American
Collections: PS509.E7
Poetry: PS595.E76
Prose: PS648.E7
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E76
Prose fiction: PS374.E75
English
Collections: PR1111.E74
Poetry: PR1195.E7
Prose: PR1309.E75
Literary history
18th century: PR448.E75
Errors in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.E77
Escape in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E8
Eschatology in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E83
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.E7
Essays
American
Collections: PS680+
Literary history: PS420+
English
Collections: PR1361+
Literary history: PR921+
Ethics in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E83
Prose fiction: PS374.E86
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.E85
Fiction: PR830.E67

Ethnic minorities in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.E8
Ethnic minority authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.E85
Etiquette in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.E8
Europe in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E87
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.E9
Evangelicalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E85
Everyman (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.E8
Evolution in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.E8
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E95
Exceptional children in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.E95
Exiles in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E97
Existentialism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E9
Prose fiction: PS374.E9
Experience in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E98
Experimental fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E95
English
Literary history: PR830.E982
Explorers in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E985
Extinct animals in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E93
Extrasensory perception in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.E85

F

Fables
English
Literary history: PR509.F2
18th century: PR448.F34
19th century: PR468.F32
Face painting in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.F33
Failure in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F34
Prose fiction: PS374.F24
English
Literary history
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.F3
Fairies in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F34
Literary history: PR149.F3
Poetry: PR508.F34
Fairy plays
English
Collections: PR1253

Fairy tales
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F343
Prose: PR1309.F26
Literary history: PR830.F27
Faith in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F24
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F34
Fall of man in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F26
English
Collections: PR1111.F27
Falsehood in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T78
Family in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F27
Poetry: PS595.F34
Prose: PS648.F27
Literary history: PS169.F35
19th century: PS217.F35
Drama: PS338.F35
English
Collections: PR1111.F3
Poetry: PR1195.F35
Literary history: PR149.F34
Drama: PR635.F33
20th century: PR739.F36
Fiction: PR830.F29
Family violence in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F265
Fantastic literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.F3
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F35
Fiction: PS374.F27
Poetry: PS309.F35
English
Collections
Fiction: PR1309.F3
Poetry: PR1195.F36
Literary history: PR149.F35
19th century: PR468.F35
20th century: PR478.F35
Fiction: PR830.F3
Modern: PR408.F34
Fantastic, The, in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.F34
Fantasy in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F3
Poetry: PS595.F36
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F3
Poetry: PR508.F36
Farces
English
Collections: PR1251
Literary history
Drama: PR635.F35
20th century: PR739.F37
Elizabethan era: PR658.F35
Farm life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F38
Prose: PS648.F34
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.F3
Prose fiction: PS374.F3
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F38
Fate and fatalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F35
Fathers and daughters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F387
Prose: PS648.F36
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F36

Fathers and sons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F39
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F38
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F37
Fathers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F35
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F36
Fear in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F4
Federal Writers' Project
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F43
Feminine influence in literature
American
American
Literary history: PS152
Collections: PS509.F44
Fiction: PS648.F4
Literary history
Drama: PS338.F48
Poetry: PS310.F45
Prose fiction: PS374.F45
English
Collections: PR1111.F453
Poetry: PR1195.F45
Literary history: PR119
19th century: PR468.F46
Drama
20th century: PR739.F45
Elizabethan era: PR658.F45
Fiction: PR830.F45
Feminism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F45
English
Feminism in literature
Literary history
18th century: PR448.F45
20th century: PR478.F45
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.F45
Femmes fatales in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F46
Ferries in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F46
Ferumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.F4
Festivals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F47
Fetishism in literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.F43
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F48
Fiction
American
Collections: PS642+
Literary history: PS360+
English
Collections: PR1281+
Poetry: PR1195.P74
Literary history: PR751
Drama: PR635.P7
Poetry: PR509.P7
Figures of speech in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F5
Filipino American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F53
Finn MacCumhaill in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F55
Finnish American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F55

Fishing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F5
Fiction: PS648.F57
English
Collections: PR1111.F53
Flagellants and flagellation in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.F54
Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6
Florida in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F5
Flowers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F6
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F5
Fly fishing in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F56
Folk literature
American
Collections: PS627.F6
Literary history: PS451+
English
Literary history: PR951+
Drama: PR979+
Folklore in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F64
Prose fiction: PS374.F62
English
Literary history: PR149.F64
Fiction: PR830.F64
Food in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F65
Fools and jesters in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.F7
Football in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F6
Prose: PS648.F65
Foreign influences in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F64
Foreigners in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.F6
Forests in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F7
Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F6
Fortunatus in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.F57
Fox hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F64
Frame stories in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.F7
France in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F68
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.F74
Free verse
American
Literary history: PS309.F7
English
Literary history: PR509.F7
Free will and determinism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F68
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F67

Freedom in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F7
French-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F74
French Canadians in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F7
French Revolution in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F7
Friars in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.F75
Friends (Quakers)
Authors
American
Literary history: PS153.Q34
Friendship in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F74
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F73
Frontier in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F7
Prose: PS648.F74
Literary history: PS169.F7
Prose fiction: PS374.F73
Frontier life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.F76
Fugitive verse
American
Collections: PS593.F7
English
Collections: PR1195.F8
Fur traders in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73
Future life in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F87
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F86
Futurism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.F87

G

Gardens and gardening in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G33
Prose: PS648.G37
English
Collections: PR1111.G3
Poetry: PR1195.G2
Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3
Gay authors
American
Collections: PS508.G39
Prose: PS647.G39
Literary history: PS153.G38
English
Collections: PR1110.G39
Literary history: PR120.G38
Gay men as authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.G39
Gay men in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G34
Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.G43
Gender identity in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G35

Gender in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G45
Genealogy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G354
Generides (English metrical romances): PR2065.G4
Generosity in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G38
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.G45
Geneva in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G37
Gentry in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.G4
Geography in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.G46
Geology in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.G25
German literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G4
Germany in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G4
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G36
Gesture in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.G4
Ghosts in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G5
Prose: PS648.G48
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G45
English
Collections: PR1111.G48
Poetry: PR1195.G47
Prose: PR1309.G5
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G45
Girls in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G57
Poetry: PS595.G47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G55
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G5
Fiction: PR830.G57
Gnosticism in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.G56
God in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.G63
Goddesses in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G54
Gods in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G
Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.G5
Golden age (Mythology) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.G58
Literary history: PR149.G58

Golf stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.G64
Good and evil in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G66
Gordon family in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.G6
Gossip in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G59
Modern: PR408.G66
Gothic literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.G6
Modern: PR408.G68
Gothic revival in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G68
English
Collections: PR1111.G67
Gothic tales
English
Literary history: PR830.T3
Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G6
Governesses in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G6
Grail in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G68
Grandmothers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G73
Grandparents in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G7
Poetry: PS595.G75
Prose: PS648.G72
Greek Americans in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G73
Greek civilization in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.G73
Greek romances
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR839.G7
Grief in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G75
Grotesque in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G75
Prose fiction: PS374.G78
English
Collections: PR1111.G7
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G7
Guardian, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.G8
Gui de Warewic (Romance): PR2065.G6
Guilt in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G84
Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances): PR2065.G6
Gypsies in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.G485

H

Haiku
American
Collections: PS593.H3
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H25

Hair in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H28
Poetry: PS595.H34
Haitian American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.H33
Halloween in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H35
Prose: PS648.H22
Hallucinations and illusions in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H28
Hand in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H3
Handicapped in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H23
Happiness in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H3
Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.H37
Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances): PR2065.H3
Hawaii in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H3
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H35
Heart in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.H43
Hebrew poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.H3
Herbs in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.H45
Hermetism in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H45
Hermits in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.H4
Heroes and heroines in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H4
Literary history: PS169.H4
Prose fiction: PS374.H47
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.H4
Elizabethan era: PR658.H42
Fiction: PR830.H4
Medieval: PR275.H47
Heroes in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.H45
Heroic verse
English
Collections: PR1195.H35
Literary history: PR509.H4
Hieroglyphics in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H54
Highlands of Scotland in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H4
Hispanic American authors
American
Collections: PS508.H57
Drama: PS628.H57
Poetry: PS591.H58
Prose: PS647.H58
Literary history: PS153.H56
Historical drama
American
Collections: PS627.H55
English
Collections: PR1255
Literary history: PR635.H5
20th century: PR739.H5

Historical fiction in
literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H45
Historical novels
American
Literary history: PS374.H5
English
Literary history: PR830.H5
Historical poetry
American
Collections: PS595.H5
Literary history: PS169.H5
English
Collections: PR1195.H5
Literary history
By period
Medieval: PR317.H56
Historiography in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H5
History and literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.H57
History and patriotism in
literature
English
Collections: PR1111.H5
History in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H5
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H57
20th century: PS228.H57
Drama: PS338.H56
Poetry: PS310.H57
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.H57
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.H5
Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
Poetry: PR508.H5
Prose: PR756.H57
Hitchhiking in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H55
Hitler, Adolf, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.H58
Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H57
Holidays in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H55
Drama: PS627.H65
Poetry: PS595.H6
Holly, Buddy, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H574
Hollywood (California) in
literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H55
Holmes, Sherlock, in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H55
Holocaust (1939-1945), Jewish,
in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H64
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H56
Home in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H645
Prose: PS648.H55
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.H63
Fiction: PR830.H65
Homeless persons as authors
American
Collections: PS508.H65
Literary history: PS153.H65
Homicide in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H6

Homosexuality
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H65
Homosexuality in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H57
Drama: PS627.H67
Poetry: PS595.H65
Prose: PS648.H57
Literary history: PS169.H65
Drama: PS338.H66
Poetry: PS310.H66
Prose fiction: PS374.H63
English
Collections: PR1111.H57
Drama: PR1259.H65
Poetry: PR1195.H58
Prose: PR1309.H57
Literary history
18th century: PR448.H65
19th century: PR468.H65
20th century: PR478.H65
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
Drama: PR635.H65
Elizabethan era: PR658.H58
Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
Fiction: PR830.H67
Modern: PR408.H65
Poetry: PR508.H6
Hong Kong in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H59
Honor in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.H6
Medieval: PR275.H6
Horror in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H59
Horror plays
English
Collections: PR1259.H67
Horror stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H6
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H67
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H6
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T3
Horseracing in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H64
Horses and horsemanship in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H67
Poetry: PS595.H67
Prose: PS648.H64
English
Collections: PR1111.H6
Hospitality in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.H64
Hospitals in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H6
Housewives in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H69
Hudson River in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H78
Human body in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B64
English
Literary history: PR149.B62
18th century: PR448.B63
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.B63
Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
Human ecology in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E3
Prose: PS648.E3

Humanism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H8
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.H85
Drama
16th century: PR649.H86
Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
Fiction: PR830.H8
Renaissance: PR418.H8
Humor in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H8
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.H85
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H8
Humorous stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H84
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H86
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H85
Hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H85
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H85
Hunting stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H86
Hysteria in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H93
Prose: PR756.H95

I

Identity (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I42
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
Fiction: PR830.I3
Medieval: PR275.I34
Identity in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.I33
Illegitimacy in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.I43
Prose: PR756.I4
Illinois in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I45
Illustrations in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I4
Imaginary letters
English
Collections: PR1309.I44
Imagination in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I46
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I45
Modern: PR408.I5
Poetry: PR508.I45
Imagism in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.I5
Immigrant authors
American
Collections: PS508.I45

Immigrants in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.I49
Prose fiction: PS374.I48
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I45
Imperalism in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
Imperialism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I45
19th century: PS217.I47
20th century: PS228.I6
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I49
20th century: PR478.I53
Fiction: PR830.I54
Implication in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.I55
Impostors and imposture in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I55
Impressionism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I57
Incarnation in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I53
Incest in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I5
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.I47
Incest victims
Authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.I54
Incubi in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I58
India in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I47
Literary history: PR149.I6
Fiction: PR830.I6
Indian authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.I53
Indians of North America in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.I53
Individualism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I53
Industrial revolution in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I54
Industrialization in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.I58
Industries in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I54
Industry in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I5
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I62
Infants in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I53
English
Collections: PR1111.I59
Infants, Death of, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I54
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I53

Initiations in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I5
Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54
Insects in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I56
Inspiration in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I55
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.I48
Intellectuals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I63
Intergenerational relations in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I57
Interludes (Drama)
English
Collections: PR1259.I5
Literary history: PR635.I5
Interpersonal relations in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I578
Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
Intertextuality in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I56
Introductions in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.I5
Invective in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I58
Ipomedon (English metrical romances): PR2065.I5
Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance): PR2065.I6
Ireland in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I67
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I7
Prose: PR1309.I74
Irish-American
Authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.I69
Irish-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I72
Prose: PS647.I74
Literary history: PS153.I78
Irish-American poetry
American
Collections: PS595.I7
Irish in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I7
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.I67
Elizabethan era: PR658.I7
Irony in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.I7
Fiction: PR830.I7
Poetry
Medieval: PR355.I74
Islam in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I8
Islands in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I82
Fiction: PR830.I75
Isolation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I8
Isumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.I8

Italian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I73
Poetry: PS591.I73
Prose: PS647.I82
Italian authors
American
Literary history: PS153.I8
Italian literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I8
Italy in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I73
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I73

J

Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in English literature: PR421+
Jacobean-Caroline
English
Collections
Drama: PR1265.5
Jacobean poets
English
Literary history
17th century: PR545.J2
Japan in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J29
Japanese-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.J36
Literary history: PS153.J34
Jazz in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J33
Poetry: PS595.J34
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.J39
Jazz musicians in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J33
Jeremiads in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.J47
Jesus Christ in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.J4
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.J4
Poetry: PR508.J4
Jewish authors
American
Collections: PS508.J4
Drama: PS628.J47
Poetry: PS591.J4
Prose: PS647.J4
Literary history: PS153.J4
English
Collections: PR1110.J48
Poetry: PR1178.J48
Literary history: PR120.J48
Jews in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J4
Literary history: PS173.J4
Drama: PS338.J4
Prose fiction: PS374.J48
English
Literary history: PR151.J5
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.J4
Fiction: PR830.J4
John Paul II, Pope, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.J64
Jonson, Ben, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.J6
Journalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.J68
Judgment Day in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.J83

Jurist, The, in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.J8
Justice in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J8
Juvenile delinquency in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J87

K

Kansas in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.K35
Kerouac, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K4
Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K48
King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5
King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6
King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65
Kings and rulers in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.K55
Drama
16th century: PR649.K55
Elizabethan era: PR658.K54
Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88
Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39
Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.K45
Prose fiction: PS374.K55
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.K54
Poetry: PR508.K56
Korean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.K67
Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.K67

L

Labor in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L33
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L3
Prose: PR1309.L3
Literary history: PR151.L3
Fiction: PR830.L3
Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
Laboring class authors
English
Collections: PR1110.L33
Literary history: PR120.L33
19th century: PR468.L3
Lady of the Lake in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.L33
Lake District, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.L3
Poetry: PR1195.L33
Lake School
English
Literary history
Poetry
19th century: PR590
Lake school (English literature): PR457

Laments in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.L3
Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19
Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2
Landscape in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L3
Literary history: PS169.L35
17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
Poetry: PS310.L3
Prose fiction: PS374.L28
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L34
Literary history: PR149.L35
19th century: PR468.L35
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.L35
Language and languages in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.L36
Poetry: PS310.L33
Language in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.L33
English
Literary history: PR149.L37
Drama
20th century: PR739.L3
Fiction: PR830.L35
Poetry: PR508.L3
Latin America in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L38
Law and lawyers in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.L3
Literary history: PS169.L37
19th century: PS217.L37
Prose fiction: PS374.L34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L37
Law and lawyers in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.L37
19th century: PR468.L38
Law in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L39
Medieval: PR275.L35
Lawyers (Authors)
English literature: PR120.L4
Lawyers in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L39
Learning disabled authors
American
Collections: PS508.L43
Lebanese American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.L42
Legal stories
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.L43
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L43
Leisure in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.L44
Lesbian authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.L47
Literary history: PS153.L46
Lesbianism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L47
Poetry: PS595.L46
Prose: PS648.L47
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L47
English
Collections
Drama: PR1259.L47
Prose: PR1309.L47
Lesbians authors
English literature: PR120.L45

Lesbians in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.L48
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L46
Letter carriers as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.L47
Letters
American
Collections: PS670+
Literary history: PS410+
English
Collections: PR1341+
Literary history: PR911+
Fiction: PR830.L47
Letters to children
English
Collections: PR1349.C5
Libeaus Desconus (English metrical romances): PR2065.L5
Libel and slander in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.L53
Libertines in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.L52
Liberty in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.L5
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.L5
Librarians in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.L53
Life cycle, Human, in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.L53
Medieval: PR275.L54
Life on other planets in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.L53
Light and darkness in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.L47
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54
Lists in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.L52
Literacy in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57
Literary anatomies
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A52
Literary forgeries
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.L57
Literary form
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.L57
Poetry: PR508.L58
Renaissance: PR418.L57
Literature and history
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.H57
Little presses in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L58
Little, Malcolm, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.L5
Liverpool in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L58

Local color in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.L58
London in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.L6
Poetry: PR1195.L6
Prose: PR1309.L64
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L65
Loneliness in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.L6
Prose fiction: PS374.L56
English
Collections: PR1111.L63
Literary history
18th century: PR448.L66
Lord's Supper in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.L6
Los Angeles (California) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.L57
Loss (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.L57
Lost plays
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.L6
Elizabethan era: PR658.L6
Love in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L68
Poetry: PS595.L6
Prose: PS648.L6
Literary history: PS169.L67
Drama: PS338.L65
Poetry: PS310.L65
Prose fiction: PS374.L6
English
Collections: PR1111.L7
Literary history: PR149.L6
19th century: PR468.L68
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.L63
Love in literature
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L69
Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
Medieval: PR275.L66
Love letters
American
Collections: PS673.L6+
English
Collections: PR1349.L8
Love poetry
English
Literary history
By period
Medieval: PR317.L68
Love stories
English
Collections: PR1309.L68
Ludus Conventriae
English
Collections: PR1261.C6
Ludus Coventriae
English
Literary history: PR644.C7
Lullabies
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L8
Luther in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L85
Lynching in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.L95
Poetry: PS595.L95
Lyric poetry
American
Collections: PS593.L8
Literary history: PS309.L8
English
Collections: PR1187+
Literary history: PR509.L8
By period
Medieval: PR351+

M

Machinery in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M23
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M15
Maclean, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M18
Madrigals
English
Collections: PR1195.M2
Magic in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M25
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M22
Literary history
Drama: PR635.M27
Elizabethan era: PR658.M27
Maine in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M25
Man-woman relationships in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M36
Mankind (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.M3
Mannerism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M32
Manners and customs in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.M33
Manuscripts
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.M34
Marriage in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M3
Prose: PS648.M28
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M35
English
Literary history: PR149.M35
Drama
20th century: PR739.M37
Fiction: PR830.M36
Medieval: PR275.M3
Married people in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.M37
Mars (Planet) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M3
Marxist criticism
English literature: PR65.M38
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.M34
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M35
Masculinity (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M37
Masculinity in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M37
Drama: PS338.M37
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M38
Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
Prose: PR756.M36
Masquerades in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M37

Masques
English
Collections: PR1253
Literary history
Drama: PR635.M4
16th century: PR649.M38
Elizabethan era: PR658.M3
Mass media in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M43
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.M37
Master and servant in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.M33
Mathematicians in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M33
Mathematics in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M36
Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M42
Medicine in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M43
Prose: PS648.M36
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M33
Literary history
17th century: PR438.M43
18th century: PR448.M42
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.M35
Fiction: PR830.M42
Medieval: PR275.M4
Medieval
English
Collections: PR1120+
Medieval English literature
Modern romances: PR408.R7
Melancholy in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M44
Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
Modern: PR408.M4
Renaissance: PR418.M4
Melodrama
American
Collections: PS627.M44
Literary history: PS336.M44
English
Collections: PR1259.M4
Literary history
20th century: PR739.M44
Elizabethan era: PR658.M4
Memorial Day in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M45
Memory in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M44
English
Literary history
Modern: PR468.M45
19th century: PR408.M45
Men authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS590
Literary history: PS153.M3
English
Literary history: PR120.M45
Men in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M46
Literary history: PS173.M36
Drama: PS338.M46
English
Collections: PR1111.M45
Literary history: PR151.M46
Fiction: PR830.M45
Mennonite authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.M43
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.M45

Mennonites in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M37
Mental ill in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M44
Mental illness in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M44
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M45
Fiction: PR830.M46
Mental patients as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.M45
Mentally handicapped in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M45
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.M5
Medieval: PR275.M44
Mentally ill authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.M46
Mentally ill in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M45
Merlin in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.M47
Modern: PR408.M47
Renaissance: PR418.M45
Metamorphosis in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M37
Metaphor in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M4
English
Metaphor in literature
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.M56
Poetry: PR508.M43
Metaphysical poets
English
Literary history
17th century: PR545.M4
Methodist authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.M34
Mexican American authors
American
Collections: PS508.M4
Drama: PS628.M4
Poetry: PS591.M49
Prose: PS647.M49
Literary history: PS153.M4
Mexican Americans in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M4
Literary history: PS173.M39
Prose: PS366.M49
Prose fiction: PS374.M4837
Mexico in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M42
Literary history: PS169.M4
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M48
Mice in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M53
Middle age in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M49
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.M53
Middle Ages in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.M53
19th century: PR468.M53

Middle East in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M48
Migrations of nations in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53
Military in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M5
Millennialism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M52
Mimesis in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M55
Mine accidents in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M5
Minimalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.M55
Minorities as authors
English
Collections: PR1110.M55
Minorities in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M5
Drama: PS627.M5
Minority authors
American
Collections: PS508.M54
Oratory: PS663.M55
Poetry: PS591.M5445
Literary history: PS153.M56
English
Literary history: PR120.M55
Miracle plays
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.M5
Mirrors in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M5
Poetry: PR317.M57
Miscegenation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M53
Missing link in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M57
Missions in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M55
Mississippi River in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M46
Mock-heroic literature
American
Literary history: PS169.M63
Mock-heroic poetry
English
Literary history
18th century: PR559.M63
Modernism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M62
20th century: PS228.M63
Poetry: PS310.M57
Prose fiction: PS374.M535
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.M6
Poetry: PR605.M63
Fiction: PR830.M63
Monasticism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M6
Money in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M54
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M65
Monism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M543

Monodramas
American
Literary history: PS336.M65
Monologues
American
Literary history: PS336.M65
English
Literary history: PR509.M6
Drama
20th century: PR739.M6544
Modern: PR408.M66
Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M58
Prose: PS648.M53
Monsters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M62
Prose: PS648.M54
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M544
English
Collections: PR1111.M55
Poetry: PR1195.M6
Literary history: PR149.M65
Beowulf: PR1587.M65
Months in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.M6
Monuments in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M6
Moon in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M62
Morality plays
English
Collections: PR1259.M6
Literary history: PR643.M7
Morals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M67
Mormon authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.M6
Prose: PS647.M67
Literary history: PS153.M66
Mormons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M59
Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (English metrical romances): PR2065.M3
Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (English metrical romances): PR2065.M5
Mother and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M64
Motherhood in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M66
Mothers and daughters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M65
Literary history
20th history: PS228.M66
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M64
Mothers and sons in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M66
Mothers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M6
Prose: PS648.M59
Literary history: PS173.M68
19th century: PS217.M65
20th century: PS228.M66
Prose fiction: PS374.M547
English
Collections: PR1111.M57
Poetry: PR1195.M63
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M66
Fiction: PR830.M69

Motion in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M67
Motion picture actors in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M65
Motion picture industry in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M6
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M67
Motion pictures in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M65
Poetry: PS595.M68
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M67
Poetry: PS310.M65
Prose fiction: PS374.M55
Motorcycling in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M63
Mottoes in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M6
Mountain life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M6
Mountain men in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73
Mountains in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M65
Mourning customs in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M63
Movement, The, in literature
English
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.M68
Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M67
Mulattoes in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M84
Mumming plays
English
Literary history: PR979+
Murder in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M83
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M85
Museums and exhibitions
Literature
English: PR9
Music-halls
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.M87
Music in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M684
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M8
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M87
Musicians in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M87
Muslims in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.M8
Mutes as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.M8
Mysteries (Drama)
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.M8

Mystery plays
English
Literary history
20th century: PR739.D48
Mysticism and English literature: PR145
Mysticism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M69
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M9
Medieval: PR275.M9
Poetry: PR508.M8
Myth in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M87
Literary history: PS169.M88
19th century: PS217.M93
Poetry: PS310.M96
Prose fiction: PS374.M88
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.M96
Fiction: PR830.M95
Poetry: PR508.M87
Mythology in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.M9
English
Collections: PR1111.M95
Poetry: PR1195.M8
Literary history: PR149.M95
Beowulf: PR1587.M9
Poetry: PR508.M9

N

N-town plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C6
Literary history: PR644.C7
Names in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N35
Narcissism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N355
Narcotic addicts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.N18
Narcotics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N28
English
Collections: PR1111.N28
Narration in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.N27
19th century: PR468.N29
Medieval: PR275.N27
Modern: PR408.N37
Narrative poetry
American
Collections: PS593.N2
Literary history: PS309.N37
English
Collections: PR1195.N2
Literary history
Poetry
By period
Medieval: PR317.N28
National characteristics in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.N35
19th century: PS217.N38
20th century: PS228.N38
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N38
19th century: PR468.N293
20th century: PR478.N37
Medieval: PR275.N29
Modern: PR408.N38
Poetry: PR508.N2
Medieval: PR317.N3
Nationalism in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.N3
Fiction: PR830.N356
Natural history in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.N38

Natural law in literature
English
Literary history
Modern
Renaissance: PR418.N37
Naturalism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.N3
Literary history: PS169.N38
Prose fiction: PS374.N29
English
Literary history
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.N3
Fiction: PR830.N357
Nature and literature
English
Literary history: PR143
Nature in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N3
Poetry: PS595.N22
Prose: PS648.N32
Literary history
20th century: PS228.N39
Poetry: PS310.N3
Prose fiction: PS374.N3
English
Collections: PR1111.N3
Poetry: PR1195.N3
Prose: PR1309.N3
Literary history
19th century: PR468.N3
Fiction: PR830.N36
Medieval: PR275.N3
Poetry: PR508.N3
Negation in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.N45
Neighborhood in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N42
New England in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.N38
New literates as authors
American
Collections: PS508.N38
New Year in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.N4
New York (N.Y.) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N5
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N43
Newspaper carriers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.N46
Newspaper contributors
American
Collections: PS508.N4
Newspaper poetry
American
Collections: PS593.F7
Newspaper prose
American
Collections: PS648.N4
Newspapers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N45
Night in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N54
Poetry: PS595.N54
English
Collections: PR1111.N5
Night literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.N52
Nightingales in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.N53
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.N54
Nobility in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.N63
Noble savage in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N57

Nominalism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.N66
Nonconformity in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C65
Nonfiction novel
American
Literary history: PS374.N6
Nonsense Club
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N66
Nonsense in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.N6
Elizabethan era: PR428.N65
Nonsense literature
English
Collections: PR1111.N66
Literary history
Modern: PR408.N65
Nonsense verse
English
Collections: PR1195.N64
Literary history: PR509.N6
Nonverbal communication in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N65
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N65
Nonviolence in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.N65
Norwegian-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N67
Nostalgia in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.N64
Nothingness in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.N66
Novelists in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N68
Nuclear warfare in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.N84
Poetry: PS310.N83
Numbers in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.N84
Numismatics in literature
English
Shakespeare: PR3069.N8
Nuns
Authors: PR1178.N8
Nuns in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.N85
Literary history: PS173.N85
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.N8
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.N8
Nurses in literature
American
Collections: PS508.N87
Prose: PS648.N87
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N87

O

Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O28
Occasional verse
American
Literary history: PS309.O25
Occultism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O33
Literary history

Occultism in literature
Poetry: PS310.O33
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.O3
Fiction: PR830.O33
Ocean in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.O24
Ocean travel in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.O25
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.O24
Octavian (English metrical romances): PR2065.O3
Odes
American
Literary history: PS309.O33
English
Collections: PR1195.O3
Literary history: PR509.O3
Oedipus complex in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.O43
Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O47
Old age in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O5
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.O43
One-act plays
American
Collections: PS627.O53
English
Collections: PR1259.O5
Literary history: PR635.O53
Opera in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.O64
Opium in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.O6
Oral interpretation: PR1875.O73
Oral tradition in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.O72
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.O72
Oratory
American
Collections: PS660+
Literary history: PS400+
English
Collections: PR1321+
Literary history: PR901+
Order (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.O73
Orfeo (English metrical romances): PR2065.O6
Orient in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O74
Orphans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.O75
Otuel (English metrical romances): PR2065.O8
Outdoor life in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O88
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.O8
Outdoor recreation in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O88
Outer space in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O87
Literary history
20th century: PS228.O96
Outlaws in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.O78

Outsiders in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.O87
Prose fiction: PS374.O94
English
Literary history: PR151.O94
19th century: PR468.O77
Oxford in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.O8
Oxford University in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.O83
Ozark mountain people as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.O9

P

Pacific Ocean in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P27
Paganism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.P34
Pageantry in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P25
Painter poets
English
Collections: PR1195.P2
Pantomimes
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P28
Parent and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P37
Prose: PS648.P33
English
Collections: PR1111.P35
Parentheses in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.P34
Parenting in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P37
Parodies
English
Collections: PR1111.P38
Poetry: PR1195.P27
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P19
Elizabethan era: PR658.P29
Fiction: PR830.P28
Parody
English
Modern: PR408.P28
Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances): PR2065.P2
Passing (Identity) in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P35
20th century: PS228.P35
Passion play (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.P38
Passion plays in literature
American
Literary history: PS336.P3
Pastoral literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P3
Literary history: PR149.P3
Drama: PR635.P3
Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
Fiction: PR830.P3
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.P38
Modern: PR408.P3
Poetry: PR509.P3
Renaissance: PR418.P3
Patriarchy in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P36
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P297
Fiction: PR830.P34

Patriotic poetry
American
Literary history: PS169.H5
Patriotism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H5
Drama: PS627.H55
Poetry: PS595.H5
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P3
English
Collections: PR1111.H5
Poetry: PR1195.H5
Literary history
Modern: PR408.P32
Patrons in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A87
Elizabethan era: PR428.P37
Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P44
Peace in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P32
Poetry: PS595.P43
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4
Peasants in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.P43
Penance in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44
Pennsylvania in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P45
Penny dreadfuls
English
Collections: PR1309.P45
Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances): PR2065.P4
Performing arts in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P44
Periodicals in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P37
Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P46
Personality disorders in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P45
Personification in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.P35
Perspective in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.P47
Pessimism in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.P4
Modern: PR408.P4
Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5
Philosophy and literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P5
Philosophy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P45
Poetry: PS310.P46
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P55
Literary history: PR149.P4
18th century: PR448.P5
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P48
Fiction: PR830.P45
Prose: PR756.P55

Photography in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P55
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P48
Prose fiction: PS374.P43
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P45
Physically handicapped authors
American
Collections: PS508.P56
Literary history: PS153.P48
English
Collections: PR1110.P65
Physically handicapped in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P58
Poetry: PS595.P58
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P44
Physicians as authors
American
Collections: PS508.P58
Poetry: PS591.P48
English: PR120.P6
Physicians in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P5
Physics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P45
Physiognomy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P47
Picaresque novels
English
Literary history
17th century: PR844.P52
Fiction: PR830.P49
Picturesque, The, in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P53
Fiction: PR830.P5
Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P8
English
Literary history: PR149.P45
Drama: PR635.P45
Fiction: PR830.P52
Medieval: PR275.P45
Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F7
Prose: PS648.F74
Literary history: PS169.F7
Prose: PS366.F76
Prose fiction: PS374.P5
Place (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.P56
Place (Psychology) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.P53
Plagiarism
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.P6
Renaissance: PR418.P6
Plato in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.P5
Play in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P59
Literary history: PS169.P55
Play within a play
English
Literary history: PR658.P55
Plots in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.P5
Elizabethan era: PR658.P6
Fiction: PR830.P53

Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P55
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P54
Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P6
Poetic drama
English
Literary history
20th century: PR739.V47
Poetic justice in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P63
Poetics
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P62
Poetry
Collections
American: PS580+
General
English: PR1170+
Literary history
American: PS301+
English: PR500+
Poetry about children
English
Collections: PR1195.C47
Poetry as a topic in literature
American
Collections: PS595.P63
Poetry for children,
Anthologies of
English: PR1175.3
Poetry in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P63
Poets laureate
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.P6
Point of view in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P57
Poetry: PR508.P84
Poland in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.P6
Polemics in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.P64
Police in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P59
Polish-American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.P64
Literary history: PS153.P64
Political literature
American
Literary history: PS374.P6
Political plays
American
Collections: PS627.P65
English
Collections: PR1259.P64
Political science in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P6
Politics in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P6
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P64
20th century: PS228.P6
Drama: PS338.P6
Poetry: PS310.P6
English
Collections: PR1111.P6
Prose: PR1309.P64
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H5
Literary history: PR149.P6

Politics in literature
Literary history
17th century: PR438.P65
18th century: PR448.P6
20th century: PR478.P64
Drama
16th century: PR649.P6
18th century: PR719.P65
20th century: PR739.P64
Elizabethan era: PR658.P65
Fiction: PR830.P6
Medieval: PR275.P63
Modern: PR408.P65
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.P6
Renaissance: PR418.P65
Pollution in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P64
Poor in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P66
Popular culture in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P64
Poetry: PS595.P65
Popular drama
English
Literary history
Victorian era: PR734.P65
Popular literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P64
20th century: PS228.P67
Prose fiction: PS374.P63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.P67
Literary history: PR149.P66
18th century: PR448.P64
20th century: PR478.P66
Elizabethan era: PR428.P65
Fiction: PR830.P68
Medieval: PR275.P65
Modern: PR408.P67
Porches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P65
Pornography in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P6
Postmodernism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P68
Prose fiction: PS374.P64
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P67
Poetry: PR605.P67
Fiction: PR830.P69
Potatoes in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P66
Power (Social science) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P644
Power in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.P68
Pragmatism in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P66
Prairies in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P7
Poetry: PS310.P67
Praise in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P68
DRama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P66
Pre-Romanticism
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1219
Pre-Romanticism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry (18th century): PR1219
Pre-Shakespearian drama
English
Collections: PR1262

Preacher and preaching in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.P8
Medieval: PR275.P7
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.P73
Prefaces in books
English: PR1111.P7
Pregnancy in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P67
Prejudice in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.P73
Preraphaelitism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry (19th century): PR1195.P66
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.P7
Literary history
19th century: PR466
Presley, Elvis, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P675
Drama: PS627.P74
Prose: PS648.P65
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P665
Priests in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P67
Primitivism in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P68
Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
American
Literary history
Collections: PS509.P68
Printers and printing in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P7
English
Prisoners as authors
American
Collections: PS508.P7
Poetry: PS591.P7
Prose: PS647.P7
Literary history: PS153.P74
Prisons and prisoners in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P7
Pro-life movement in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P75
Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P67
Proletariat in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P65
Prologues and epilogues
American
Collections: PS593.P7
English
Collections: PR1111.P7
Poetry: PR1195.P7
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P68
Property in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P7
Prose
English
Collections: PR1281+
Prose poems
American
Literary history: PS309.P67
English
Literary history: PR509.P7
Prostitutes in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P67
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P73

Prostitution in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P7
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P72
Protest poetry
American
Collections: PS593.P77
Literary history: PS309.P7
Protestantism in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P724
Proverbs
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.P73
Elizabethan era: PR658.P73
Elizabethan era: PR428.P7
Proverbs in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.P75
Providence and government of God
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76
Providence in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P734
Provincial types in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.P7
Psychoanalysis in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P74
English
Literary history: PR149.P78
Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
Fiction: PR830.P74
Modern: PR408.P8
Psychological fiction
American
Literary history: PS374.P7
Psychology in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P75
19th century: PR468.P68
Beowulf: PR1587.P77
Fiction: PR830.P75
Modern: PR408.P83
Poetry: PR508.P9
Psychotherapy in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P77
Public libraries in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P83
Puerto Rican authors
American
Collections: PS508.P84
Drama: PS628.P84
Poetry: PS591.P8
Literary history: PS153.P83
Puns in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P8
Puritan authors
American
Literary history: PS153.P87
English
Literary history: PR120.P87
Puritan era
English
Collections: PR1129
Drama: PR1265.7
Poetry: PR1211
Prose: PR1295
Literary history
Drama: PR680
Puritanism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P8
Puritans in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P8
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P8
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.P9

Q

Quakers
Authors
American
Literary history: PS153.Q34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.Q3
Literary history: PR120.Q34
Poetry: PR508.Q3
Quakers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q35
Questions and answers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.Q47
Quests in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q47
Quilting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.Q55
Poetry: PS595.Q48
Prose: PS648.Q56
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

R

Rabbits in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R3
Race in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.R34
Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
Fiction: PR830.R34
Modern: PR408.R34
Race problems in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R34
Race relations in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R32
Racism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R28
Radicalism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R28
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R33
20th century: PR478.R33
Modern: PR408.R36
Radio plays
American
Collections: PS627.R33
Literary history
Drama: PS336.R33
English
Collections: PR1259.R33
Literary history
20th century: PR739.R33
Railroad travel in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.R35
Railroads in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R3
Poetry: PS595.R325
Prose: PS648.R3
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R3
Prose: PR1309.R3
Rain and rainfall in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R33
Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R33
Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R35
Literary history: PS169.R32

Rambler, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.R3
Ranch life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R37
Readers and authors in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A79
Reading in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B65
Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73
Realism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R43
19th century: PS217.R4
20th century: PS228.R38
Drama: PS338.R42
Prose fiction: PS374.R37
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.R42
18th century: PR448.R43
19th century: PR468.R42
Drama
20th century: PR739.R37
Elizabethan era: PR658.R4
Fiction: PR830.R4
Reality in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R43
Reason in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R4
Regeneration in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R39
Regionalism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R4
Prose fiction: PS374.R4
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R45
Modern: PR408.R43
Religion and literature
English
Literary history: PR145
Religion in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R4
Prose fiction: PS374.R47
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R44
Drama
20th century: PR739.R4
Elizabethan era: PR658.R43
Fiction: PR830.R5
Medieval: PR275.R4
Modern
17th century: PR438.R45
Poetry: PR508.R4
Religious drama
American
Collections: PS627.R4
English
Literary history: PR635.R4
16th century: PR649.R4
Religious fiction
American
Collections: PS648.R44
Religious poetry
American
Collections: PS595.R4
English
Collections: PR1191
Renaissance
English
Collections: PR1121+
Renaissance in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R46

Repentance in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.R44
Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
Repetition in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R45
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R53
Poetry: PR508.R5
Reportage literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.R44
Repression (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R48
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R54
Rescues in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R49
Research
Literature
American: PS51
English: PR56
Restoration
English
Literary history
Drama: PR691+
Restoration (Historical period)
English
Collections: PR1131
Drama: PR1266
Poetry: PR1213
Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR561+
Return motif in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R5
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R56
Return to nature
English
Collections: PR1139
Poetry: PR1219
Literary history
Drama: PR716+
Return to nature (1750-1830)
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR571+
Return to nature in literature
English
Collections
Poetry (18th century): PR1219
Revenge in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R48
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.R47
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.R45
Revolutionary literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R47
Rhetoric
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R54
Drama
16th century: PR649.R46
Rhymers' Club
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R54
Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4
Ritual in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R55
River life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R57

Rivers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R57
Poetry: PS595.R52
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55
Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6
Rock music in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R57
Prose: PS648.R63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.R6
Rocky Mountain region in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R6
Rogues and vagabonds in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.V2
Prose: PR1309.R64
Literary history: PR151.V3
Modern: PR408.R6
Renaissance: PR418.R6
Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8
Romance in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R68
Romances
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
Fiction: PR830.R7
Romances, Medieval, in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.R7
Romanticism
English
Collections: PR1139
Poetry: PR1222
Prose: PR1302
Romanticism
Literary history
Drama: PR716+
Poetry
19th century: PR590
Romanticism (1750-1830)
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR571+
Romanticism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R6
19th century: PS217.R6
Poetry: PS310.R66
Prose fiction: PS374.R6
English
Collections
Poetry (19th century): PR1222
Literary history: PR146
19th century: PR468.R65
20th century
Poetry: PR605.R64
Fiction: PR830.R73
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.R6
Prose: PR756.R65
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R6
Rome (City) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R6
Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R67
Roses in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R6
Rosicrucians in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R75
Royal authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.R7

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R66
Rugby football in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R83
Ruins in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R84
Running in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R85
Rural poor in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R87

S

Sacraments in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S25
Sacrifice in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S23
Sadomasochism
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S24
Sailors as authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.S25
Saints in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.S25
Sales personnel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S2
Salvation in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S25
San Francisco (Calif.) in
literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S15
Sappho in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S27
Sasquatch in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S24
Satire in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S2
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S3
Prose: PR1309.S2
Literary history
Drama: PR635.S28
Elizabethan era: PR658.S3
Medieval: PR643.S3
Poetry: PR508.S27
Medieval: PR317.S3
Scandals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S317
Scandinavia in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.S28
Scandinavians in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S3
Scapegoat in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S32
School children as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S3
Prose: PS647.S4
School verse
English
Collections: PR1178.S3
Schools in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S34

Science fiction
American
Collections: PS648.S3
Drama: PS627.S39
Poetry: PS595.S35
Literary history: PS374.S35
English
Collections: PR1309.S3
Literary history: PR830.S35
Science in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S3
Drama: PS627.S38
Poetry: PS595.S348
Literary history: PS169.S413
Prose fiction: PS374.S33
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S4
Literary history: PR149.S4
17th century: PR438.S37
19th century: PR468.S34
20th century: PR478.S26
Fiction: PR830.S34
Modern: PR408.S34
Scotland in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S414
Scots in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S38
Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33
Sea and sailors in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.S4
Poetry: PS595.S39
Prose: PS648.S4
Literary history: PS169.S42
19th century: PS217.S4
Prose fiction: PS374.S4
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S4
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S4
Poetry: PR508.S4
Sea poetry in literature
English
Collections: PR1195.S417
Seafaring life in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S43
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S42
Modern: PR408.S43
Seamen in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.S3
Seasons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S36
Poetry: PS595.S42
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S42
Prose: PR1309.S43
Literary history: PR149.S46
Poetry
By period
Medieval: PR317.S36
Medieval: PR317.S4
Secondary school students as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S43
Poetry: PS591.H54
Secret societies in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.S47
Poetry: PR508.S43
Seduction in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S45
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S45
Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S45
Self-deception in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S43
Self in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S44
Poetry: PS310.S34

Self in literature
Prose fiction: PS374.S44
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S45
18th century: PR448.S35
19th century: PR468.S43
20th century
Poetry: PR605.S44
Drama: PR635.S38
Fiction: PR830.S427
Prose: PR756.S38
Sensationalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S44
Sentimental drama
English
Literary history: PR635.S4
Sentimentality in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S4
19th century: PR468.S46
Fiction: PR830.S45
Separation in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S43
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S47
Serialized fiction
American
Literary history: PS374.S446
Setting in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S45
Prose fiction: PS374.S45
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S47
Fiction: PR830.S48
Seven sages of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.S3
Sex differences in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.S49
Sex in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S47
Literary history
20th century: PS228.S42
Poetry: PS310.S44
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S48
Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
Fiction: PR830.S49
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S48
Sex role in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S46
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.RS45
Elizabethan era: PR658.S42
Modern: PR408.S49
Sexual perversion in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.S4
Shades and shadows in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.S52
Shaker authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S5
Literary history: PS153.S45
Shakespeare, William: PR2750+
Shamanism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S48
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5
Shame in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S46

Shaw, Bernard, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S43
Short stories
American
Collections: PS648.S5
Literary history: PS374.S5
English
Collections: PR1309.S5
Sick, The, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S5
Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5
Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6
Sieges in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S53
Silence in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S54
Sincerity in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S5
Single people in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S55
Single women in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S53
Sins in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.S56
Sisters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S57
Prose: PS648.S54
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S52
Skepticism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S5
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S53
Slavery in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S65
Prose: PS648.S55
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S55
Prose fiction: PS374.S58
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S57
Sleep in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S44
Slovene American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.S58
Small groups in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S56
Small towns in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S6
Soccer in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S53
Social change in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S58
Prose fiction: PS374.S67
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
Social classes in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
Fiction: PR830.S6
Social conditions in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S6

Social history in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.S47
Medieval: PR275.S63
Prose: PR756.S46
Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.S7
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.S47
Prose: PR756.S47
Social isolation in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S62
Social justice in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S75
Social life and customs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M33
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M24
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
Fiction: PR830.S615
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S6
Social problems in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S5
Drama: PS627.S63
Poetry: PS595.S75
Prose: PS648.S58
Literary history: PS169.S57
19th century: PS217.S6
Drama: PS338.S63
Poetry: PS310.S7
Prose: PS366.S62
Prose fiction: PS374.S7
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S63
Social problems in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.S5
Fiction: PR830.S62
Prose: PR756.S62
Social psychology in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S754
Social values in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S72
Social workers as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S57
Socialism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S63
Drama
20th century: PR739.S62
Fiction: PR830.S625
Socialization in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S62
Societies, Literary
American: PS5
English: PR5
Society and literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S63
18th century: PR448.S64
20th century: PR478.S57
Medieval: PR275.S63
Modern: PR408.S64
Renaissance: PR418.S64
Society, Primitive, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S63
Sodomy in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S76

Soldiers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S6
Poetry: PS591.S6
English
Collections: PR1110.S65
Soldiers in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S6
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S64
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.S62
Soliloquy in literature
English
Literary history: PR635.S64
Fiction: PR830.S635
Solitude in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S764
Songbooks
American: PS593.S5
English: PR1188
Songs in literature
American
Collections: PS593.L8
Sonnets
American: PS593.S6
Literary history: PS309.S6
English
Collections: PR1195.S5
Literary history: PR509.S7
Sons and fathers in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35
Soul in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S65
Sound poetry
American
Collections: PS593.S67
English
Collections: PR1195.S68
South Africa in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S55
Poetry: PR1195.S7
South Asian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.S67
Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S725
Southern orations
American
Collections: PS663.S6
Sowdone of Babylone (English metrical romances): PR2065.S7
Space and time in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S69
Modern: PR408.S66
Space in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S73
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.S65
Space travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I58
Poetry: PS595.I57
Spam (Trademark) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S767
Spanish Civil War in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.S6
Poetry: PR605.S63
Spectator, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.S7
Speech in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S735
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S72
Fiction: PR830.S64

Spiders in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S77
Spinsters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S74
Spiritual life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S62
Spirituality in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S65
English
Collections: PR1111.S58
Sports in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S65
Poetry: PS595.S78
Prose: PS648.S78
Literary history: PS169.S62
Prose fiction: PS374.S76
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S73
Prose: PR1309.S68
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S67
Spring in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S74
Spy stories
American
Collections: PS648.S85
English
Collections: PR1309.S7
Literary history: PR830.S65
Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8
Stage directions
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.S59
Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR658.S6
Steel industry and trade in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S74
Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S77
English
Literary history: PR149.S8
19th century: PR468.S75
Stevedores as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S83
Stoics in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S74
Renaissance: PR418.S74
Stream of consciousness fiction
English
Literary history: PR830.S76
Streetcars in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S78
Strikes and lockouts in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S8
Students in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S8
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S8
Style in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S8
20th century: PR478.S78
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.S7

Subconsciousness in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S83
19th century: PS217.S92
Subjectivity in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.S79
Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
Fiction: PR830.S82
Modern: PR408.S83
Sublime, The, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S84
Poetry: PS310.S87
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.S82
Success in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S85
Poetry: PS595.S82
Suffragettes in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.S7439
English
Collections: PR1259.S93
Sufi literature
American
Collections: PS595.S83
Suicide in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S85
Summer in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S87
Poetry: PS595.S85
Sun in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S83
Sunday in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S86
Supernatural and literature
English: PR147
Supernatural in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S94
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S83
English
Collections: PR1111.S78
Prose: PR1309.S9
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S86
Fiction: PR830.S85
Surfing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S88
Surrealism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S87
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.S87
Modern: PR408.S85
Survival in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S85
Swamps in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S95
Swan-Knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39
Swindlers and swindling in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.S95
Swine in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S96
Switzerland in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S9
Swordplay in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era
Drama: PR658.S85

Symbolism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S9
20th century: PS228.S9
Poetry: PS310.S9
Prose fiction: PS374.S95
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S94
19th century: PR468.S9
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.S94
Fiction: PR830.S9
Symbolism of numbers in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S93
Symmetry in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S96
Sympathy in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S97
Syntax in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.S95

T

Tatler, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.T2
Tattooing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T37
Teacher-student relationships in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T37
Teachers as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.T43
Teachers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T43
Technique in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.T35
Technology in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T4
20th century: PS228.T42
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T4
Teddy bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T43
English
Collections: PR1111.T35
Prose: PR1309.T42
Teenage girls in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.T44
Television in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T44
Television plays
American
Literary history: PS336.T45
Temperance in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T44
Templars in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T45
Tennis in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T39
Terror and wonder in literature
English
Literary history: PR830.T3
Terrorism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T47

Textual criticism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T48
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.T42
19th century: PR468.T48
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.T4
Medieval: PR275.T45
Renaissance: PR418.T48
Thanksgiving Day in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T53
Theater in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.T5
Literary history: PR635.T45
Prose: PR756.T45
Theodicy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T48
Threat (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.T47
Three Stooges in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T57
Time in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T62
Literary history: PS169.T5
Poetry: PS310.T56
Prose fiction: PS374.T55
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.T5
Fiction: PR830.T5
Time travel in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T55
Titanic (Steamship) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T57
Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances): PR2065.T4
Toasts in literature
American
Collections
Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T63
Toleration and bigotry in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T6
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T64
Tomatoes in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T65
Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances): PR2065.T6
Totalitarianism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T67
Town and city life in literature
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.C55
Towneley plays
English
Collections: PR1261.T68
Literary history: PR644.T6
Traffic congestion in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T73
Tragedy in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS336.T7
English

Tragedy in literature
Collections
Drama: PR1257
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.T7
Tragic, The, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T66
English
Literary history: PR149.T7
Fiction: PR830.T7
Poetry: PR508.T72
Tragicomedy in literature
English
Drama
Literary history: PR635.T7
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T73
Transcendentalism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T7
Translating and translations
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.T7
Translations
English
Beowulf: PR1587.T7
Transsexuals as authors
American
Collections: PS508.T73
Trappers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73
Travel in literature
American
Collections: PS648.T73
Literary history: PS169.T74
19th century: PS217.T75
Drama: PS336.T73
Prose: PS366.T73
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.V68
Prose: PR1309.T73
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.T75
Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
Travel in literature
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T75
Prose: PR756.T72
Travelers in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.T75
Trees in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F7
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.T74
Triamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.T7
Tricksters in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T79
Prose fiction: PS374.T7
Tristan (English metrical romances): PR2065.T8
Troy in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.T74
Trust in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.T77
Truth in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T78
Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T78
Prose fiction: PS374.T78
Truthfulness in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T78
Twentieth century in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T84

Twenty-first century in
literature
American
Collections: PS509.T85
Typology (Theology) in
literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.T95

U

Underdeveloped areas in
literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.U48
Uneducated poets in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.U6
Unemployed in literature
American
Collections: PS509.U45
Unfinished poems
English
Literary history: PR509.U53
Unicorns in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.U64
United States in literature
American
Collections: PS509.U52
Poetry: PS595.U5
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.U5
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.U6
Universities and colleges in
literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.U52
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.U5
Usurer, The, in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.U65
Utopias in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.U85
Literary history: PS169.U85
19th century: PS217.U8
Poetry: PS310.U85
Prose fiction: PS374.U8
English
Literary history: PR149.U8
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.U7
Fiction: PR830.U7
Prose: PR756.U86

V

Vampires in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.V35
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.V35
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.V36
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V35
Fiction: PR830.V3
Venice (Italy) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.V47
Venus (Planet) in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.V4
Vers de société
American
Collections: PS593.V4
English
Collections: PR1195.V3
Verse drama
American
Literary history: PS336.V4
English
Literary history: PR635.V4

Verse drama
Literary history
18th century: PR719.V4
20th century: PR739.V47
Elizabethan era: PR658.V4
Victorian era: PR734.V47
Versification in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.V4
Poetry: PR508.V45
Veterans as authors
American
Collections: PS508.V45
Poetry: PS591.V4
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.V4
Victims in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.V53
Victorian era
English
Collections: PR1145
Poetry: PR1223
Prose: PR1304
Literary history
Drama: PR731+
Poetry: PR591+
Prose: PR781+
Prose fiction: PR871+
Victorian era in English literature: PR461+
Vietnamese Conflict in literature
American
Collections: PS509.V53
Drama: PS627.V53
Poetry: PS595.V5
Prose: PS648.V5
Literary history
20th century: PS228.V5
Poetry: PS310.V54
Prose: PS366.V53
Prose fiction: PS374.V55
Villages in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.V54
Villains in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.V5
Villanelles
English
Literary history: PR509.V54
Violence in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.V55
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.V58
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.V54
Poetry: PR508.V55
Virginity in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V57
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.V52
Vision in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.V57
Visions in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.V56
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.V58
Vitalism in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.V55
Vocabulary in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.V63
Voodooism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.V66
Voyages to the otherworld in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.V68

Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.V6

W

Wagner, Richard, in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W34
Fiction: PR830.W34
Walking in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W3
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.W34
English
Collections: PR1111.W33
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W35
Modern: PR408.W35
Wall Street in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W34
Wallingford, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W25
War in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W3
Literary history
20th century: PS228.W37
English
Collections: PR1111.W37
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W37
Fiction: PR830.W37
War songs in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS477.5.W37
War stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W34
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W35
English
Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.W3
Warwickshire in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W34
Washington (D.C.) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W37
Washington, George, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.W3
Wealth in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W38
Wealtheow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.W43
Weather in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W38
Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.W5
Weddings in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W44
Werewolves in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W37
West (U.S.) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W47
Poetry: PS595.W39
Prose: PS648.W4
Literary history: PS169.W4
Prose fiction: PS374.W4
West Country, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.W43
West Indian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.W44

Western stories
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W4
Whalemen as authors
American
Collections: PS508.W5
Whales in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W395
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W45
Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W398
White collar workers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.W45
White Mountains in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W4
White women in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W45
Whites in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.W46
Wholeness in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W5
Widows in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.W53
Wilderness in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W55
William of Palerne (English metrical romances): PR2065.W7
Williamson, David, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W5
Wills in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.W54
Wind in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W45
Winter in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W5
Wisdom (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.W5
Literary history: PR644.W58
Wisdom in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.W58
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.W5
Wit and humor
English
Literary history: PR931+
Wit and humor in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.W5
Witchcraft in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W57
Prose: PS648.W5
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W5
Prose fiction: PS374.W57
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W5
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.W58
Wolf children in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W58

Women and animals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W62
Women and literature
American
Literary history: PS152
Women athletes in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W63
Women authors
American
Collections: PS508.W7
Drama: PS628.W6
Essays: PS683.W65
Poetry: PS589
Prose: PS647.W6
Literary history: PS147+
English
Collections: PR1110.W6
Drama: PR1246.W65
Prose: PR1286.W6
Literary history: PR111+
18th century: PR448.W65
Women in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W6
Drama: PS627.W66
Prose: PS648.W6
Literary history: PS173.W6
19th century: PS217.W64
20th century: PS228.W65
Drama: PS338.W6
Prose fiction: PS374.W6
English
Collections: PR1111.W6
Drama: PR1259.W65
Poetry: PR1195.W6
Prose: PR1309.W7
Literary history: PR151.W6
19th century: PR468.W6
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
Drama: PR635.W6
Elizabethan era: PR658.W6
Fiction: PR830.W6
Elizabethan era: PR839.W65
Medieval: PR275.W6
Modern: PR408.W65
Poetry: PR508.W6
Prose: PR756.W65
Renaissance: PR418.W65
Women poets, Selections from
English: PR1177
Wordsworth, Age of
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR590
Wordsworth, William, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W64
Work in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W63
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W66
Drama: PS338.W65
Prose fiction: PS374.W64
English
Collections: PR1111.W7
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W63
Working class authors
American
Collections: PS508.W73
Poetry: PS591.W65
English
Literary history: PR120.L33
Working class in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W66
20th century: PS228.L33
Poetry: PS310.W67
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L3
Prose: PR1309.L3
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L3
Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
Modern: PR408.W67
World War I in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W63
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.W679
Prose fiction: PS374.W65
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W65

930108

World War I in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.W65
Poetry: PR605.W65
Fiction: PR830.W65
Prose: PR756.W67
World War II in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W64
Prose: PS648.W65
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.W68
Prose fiction: PS374.W66
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W66
Literary history
20th century: PR478.W67
Poetry: PR605.W66
Drama
20th century: PR739.W67
Fiction: PR830.W66
Writing in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.W7

Y

York plays
English
Collections: PR1261.Y67
Yorkshire in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.Y56
Young adult fiction
American
Literary history: PS374.Y57
English
Literary history: PR830.Y68
Young adults in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.Y68
Youth authors
American
Collections: PS508.Y68
Drama: PS628.C55
Youth in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Y6
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR658.Y6
Youth, Plays for
American
Collections: PS625.5
Ywain and Gawain (English metrical romances):
PR2065.Y7

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0486817 0

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

PR, PS, PZ

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE

JUVENILE BELLES LETTRES

Library of Congress Classification

1998 EDITION

Class schedule synopsis:

PR	ENGLISH LITERATURE
PS	AMERICAN LITERATURE
PZ	JUVENILE BELLES LETTRES

To obtain additional or updated LC Classification Schedules, contact the Library of Congress Cataloging Distribution Service at 1-800-255-3666 (toll-free in the U.S. only), 202-707-6100, 202-707-1334 (Fax), 202-707-0012 (TDD), Internet: cdsinfo@loc.gov

ISBN 0-8444-0983-9